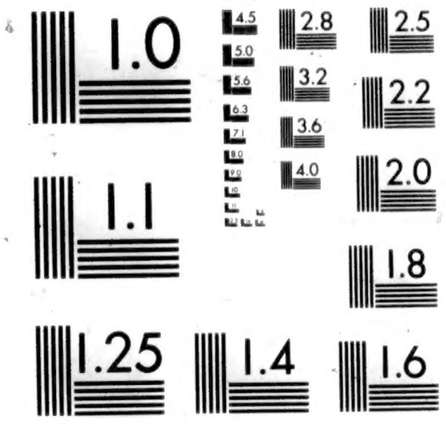
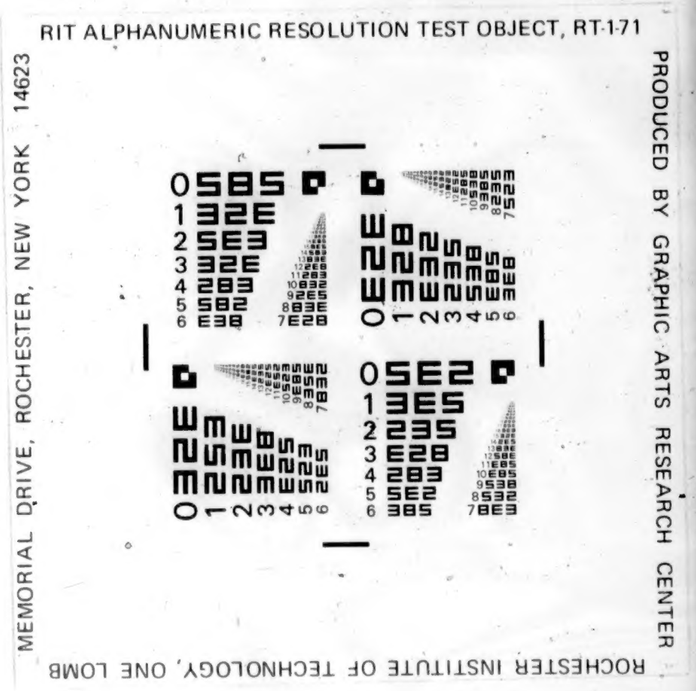
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
434

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 434

Massachusetts

Sixth Regiment
S - Y



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:
Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888).
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Salem, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

[illegible]

, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Peter Nelson

Pt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 374

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Peter Salem

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes[es] Company Colo Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

A Johnson

(555) Copyist.

Salom. Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salom. Peter

Sanders, Noah pv

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RP.436.750

See also .....

Jack Saunders Jun.

Co., Daniels

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 . | Mass.

Noah Sanders Jr

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W H Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sanders

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 3 years

Remarks :

W. V. Jackman

Copyist.

S | 6 **Mass.**

Noah Sanders

Pvt ....., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779 .

Roll dated

King Ferry Apr 5 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jerry May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Enlg

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

C H Marsh

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sanders

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

S 6 **Mass.**

Noah Sanders

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug & Sept , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6 , 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

(543.) Copyist

Noah Sanders

Pvt. , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 17 80 .

Roll dated Nov 9 , 17 80 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

1 139

Sanders, Noah. ser.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: A.P.#367

See also .....

6 **Mass.**

Clark Saunders

(Pt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Copyist.

Clark Cudworth

(Pt.), Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged by the Muster Master

~~Remarks~~: July 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sanders den

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted apr 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W C Knapp

(548) *Copyist.*

Sanderson, Jesse

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: GR. 436

See also _____

6 Mass.

Capt Richard Saunderson's

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 18, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) Copyist.

Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Cowell

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S 6 Mass.

Ezra Sanderson

Pvt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tolliway Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abbott

(543) Copyist

841

Sanger, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 1723-6	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 436 756

See also _____

I 6 Mass.

Samuel Sawyer

Pvt., Danvers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 23, 1778.

Term 3 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Mch 23. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayley

(575) *Copyist.*)

A | 6 | Mass.

Saml Sanger

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes's Company Colo Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Saml Sanger

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17 .

Town Procured for, Watertown

Regt Belongs to, Col. Thacher

Compy Procured from, Stearns

Age, 17

Stature, 5- 5-

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Slotnell

(545m) Copyist

Sangre Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sangre Samuel

Saunders Noah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders Noah Sr

Saunders Noah Jr

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders Noah Jr

Saunderson. Jryal.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanderson. Jryal.

Sawyer, Paul C.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3 7 3 8 1 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(Paul Curtis

(Ens., Capt. Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

Burpee

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Paul Sawyer

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

J. B. Dowd

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Paul Sawyer

Pvt. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Kynsi Berry, April 6, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J W Dunn

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Paul Sawyer

Pvt, Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Dodd

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Paul Sawyer

Pt. | Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. B. Dana

(543) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Paul Revere

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated August 2nd, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

1 6 **Mass.**

Paul Jaques

Pvt. Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 - 31/80, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543.) Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Sam Lawson

Capt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 17 80 .

Roll dated Nov. 9 , 17 80 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

Paul Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Private on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, D. War

Remarks: On Command with Genl Scott

T. H. Johnson

(655) Copyist.

842-a

Scammell, Samuel L

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4	39107686	23	
5	8446	24	
6	8456	25	
7	8375	26	
8	8586	27	
9	15939	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Of | 6 | Mass.

Saml L. Samuell

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 11, 1783.

Commissioned, August 30, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545*m*) J. Jacobson *Copyist.*

A | **Mass.**

Samuel Scammell

Ensign, 6th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

H A Johnson

Copyist.

S | Scamell

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Troops at West point and its Dependencies, commanded by Major General Knox.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Sept 27: 1783

N B. There are Ensigns less in this Return than in ye last is occasioned by the death of Ensign Scamel of ye 2^d Mass Regt — The one Lieut more by the (other)

Number of record:

120

(548d)

F M Weaver

Copyist.

JAN. 12
39115939
88
D
D-
1

Omission of a Lieutenant
in yl. last Return.

S | 6 | Mass.

Saml L. Scammell

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Samuel R Scammell

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Sam.l Scammel

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

L K Pattison

Copyist.

S

Sam.l Scammel

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Scammell

Esq

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Scammell

Ens.g

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Previous Number

Scanlon, Jeremiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Sergeant~~ Private ~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

1 | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah Scantling

Pvt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Killd in battle July 22, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayliss

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah Stanton

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed June 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co.

Copying

(543)

Scanlin Jeremiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scanlon, Jeremiah

Scriptur, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 4520	26	
2	1732	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

6 Mass.

Samuel Sawtell

Pvt, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one deserted

W Cowell

Copyist

Samuel Chapter

(r), Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 8, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575)

Copyist.

Seaver, Saturn

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	3217 7238	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 436 758

See also .....

S | 6 Mass.

Adam Wheeler

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 23 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con'd

C. P. Hughes

(743) Copyist.

S	6	Mass.

Calvin Sever

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 years

Remarks:

Enlisted-- March 23

Clark

Copyist.

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Seaver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks: On Command in Light Infantry

(555) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Calvin Spears

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Hill Apl 5., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543) Copyist.

Caleb Lowell

Sgt., Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated New Town August 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Solomon Lovell

Sgt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands

October 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

C. C. Nichols

Copyist.

	6	Mass.

Calvin Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Rakeal [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(843) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Stowell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp

Head Q., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Calvin Pierce

Capt., Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 23, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Feb 18, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

846-a

Seaver, Ichabod.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 172377	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W.436786

See also

Richard Lewis

Pvt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 Months

Casualties Discharged Mch 19 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 6 | Mass.

Ichabod Seaver

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

Seaver, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 5	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3 7 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 7	33	
9		34	
10	3 9 1 7 1 2 3 [illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Luther Clark

Capt., Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 12, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Corpl June 1, 1778

Discha'd May 10. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayley

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 Mass.

Pol

Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Lt. R. Hayes

(348) Copyist.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S | 6 Mass.

Luther Sawtell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tarrytown Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

(543) Copyist.

Luther Severn

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Capt, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed Capt 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copy?

S | 6 Mass.

Luther Sears

Corp | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nightlands June 12, 17 79.

Appointed Sept. 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(43)

S | 6 | Mass.

Luther Farmer

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland, 11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed Apr 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly

(543) Copyist.

6 | Mass.

Luther Dana

Capt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 6

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Luther Sevear

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

S | 6 | Mass.

Luther Sever

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned
Enlisted
Appointed April 12
For what term 3 years
Remarks:

? Clark

Copyist.

Sawyer, Calvin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer, Calvin

Sellers David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Somers David

847

Dewer, Calvin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dewer, Calvin

847-2

Sexer, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sexer, D. Luther

847-2

Severance, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	172367	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP-436786

See also

C | 6 | Mass.

Benjamin Everans

(or), Shurtz Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged Mch 1, 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Benja Severance

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thᵒ Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Augst 1, 1778.

What Time, 9 months

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

T. Thomas

Copyist.

847-2

Shad, Reuben

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173397	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RTP 43678

See also _____

S | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Thad

Por, Danfor this Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Joined Invalids

June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

Sharon. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheroun. John

Sharron, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheroun. John.

Shaw, Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3563	26
2 3702	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

See also

S | | Mass.

Ebenezar Shaw

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Abington

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt Cobb

Age, 16

Stature, 5`- 7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Shaw

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Peeks Kill April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 27, 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Examined

Copyist.

e f | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Shaw

Pvt., Hoaldens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 27, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged Mar 27. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 343

Boyle,

(575) *Copyist.*

Shaw, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37,571	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RWP.436756

See also _____

S 6 **Mass.**

John Shaw

Capt., Spaulding Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged January 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

A 6 Mass.

John Spurr

Sgt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

July 1, 17 77.

Appointed June 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Spurr

(543) Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

John Shaw

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, Jany 1, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

What Time, 3 years.

Remarks :

Copyist.

John Spurr

Sgt. , { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January , 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill April 5 , 1779.

Appointed [illegible] , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

6 **Mass.**

[illegible]

Sgt. , { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April , 1775.

Roll dated Camp Prospect May 1 , 1775.

Appointed [illegible] , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

John Shaw

Sgt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed June 21, ..., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty,

Thomas Nixon

Copyist

852

852-a

Shawron, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	1723	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW. 436786.

1

See also

6 **Mass.**

John Shannon

Drum, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

John Shawron

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes's Company Colo Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, D. War

Remarks:

J. Johnson

(555) Copyist.

352

Sharman Prince

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharman Prince

Shed, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 373-107	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436

See also

David Shed

Pvt, Danforth Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 25, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Enl. April 30, 79

Reduced April 8 Discha.

~~Remarks;~~ 25. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 385

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

David Shed

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(555) T. Johnson

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

[illegible]

Copyist.

David Shed

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp West Point May 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Promoted Capt 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Hand Ind

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkill Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

852-C

Sherley, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	172354	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

James Shirley

Pvt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 23, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Mch 4. 779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 384

Burpee

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

James Sherley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Copyist.

852-d

Sherley, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	172353	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P.436786

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

John Shirley

(A), Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 23, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Deserted Jan 27. 78

Remarks: 7

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

John Sherley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks:

J. A. Tolman

Copyist.

852 - C.

Sherley, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	17235	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

I | 6 | Mass.

Thos. Sherley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes[es] Company Colo Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 Months

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Shirley

Pvt, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 23, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged March 23, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous number

Sherman, Abel

6 Massachusetts Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 & 5 5 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4367756

See also _____

Capt. Sherman's

Gorh[am] Seagood's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1779.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Vid. Lt. Sherman

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 355

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Abel Sherman

Corpl. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry. April 5, 1779.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. B. Brad

(543) Copyist.

Sherman, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37387360	30	
6	1723	31	
7	23	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: M.D. 436 756

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Sherman

Corpl., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Sept. 2 '76, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doane

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Sherman

Corpl, Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J W Dodd

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Sherman

Corpl, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Redford, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. S. Dodd

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Sherman

Appears with the rank of Corporal on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, April 24, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

(855) *Copyist.*

Joseph Chapman

Capt., Canfield Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March

1779 - May April 24. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 383

(575)

Copyist.

Sherman Noah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sherman Noah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3358	26	
2	559	27	
3	33	28	
4	31	29	
5	60	30	
6		31	
7	373813913	32	
8	72	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: M.R. 436786

See also

Enoch Sherman

Pvt., Langdon Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 5, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged May 5 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 23, page 343

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Noah Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

J W Dorr

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 7th Light Infantry Comp'y

J. V. Dorr

(843) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Noah Sherman

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ferry Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Canada Expedition

Sam[illegible]

Copyist.

Sgt. Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Perry May 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Noah Sherman

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

A. A. Knowlton

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sherman

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Noah Sherman

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, May 6, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. N. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

1 85 5

Sherman, Reuben

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35552	26	
2	5200	27	
3	553	28	
4	5356	29	
5	37381338	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also _____

S | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Sherman

Cpt., Sears Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 17 77.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Discharged Mar 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384.

(575) Copyist.

S 6 **Mass.**

Robert Stevenson

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ June 17. , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered

Stevenson

(543) Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Sherman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, March 7, 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

Corbin Stinson

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 75.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm't with Surgeon 6,

Hosea Moore

(548) Copyist

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Commonwealth Surgeon's Roll.

[illegible]

Copyist

Reuben Stevenson

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775.

Roll dated Leefsmills, May 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined with Surgeon Dail,

Reuben Stevenson

(543) Copyist

Sherman, Noah

55

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherman, Noah.

858

A Sherman, Prince

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565555	26	
2	17	27	
3	1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: DAR 436756

See also

f | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Hearman

f, ____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 2, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

James Sherman

Pvt, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (illegible), 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

Not Reported

Copyist

1 85-a

Sherown, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Drummer

1 CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 3	26	
2	4453	27	
3	3402	28	
4	3438	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 6 | Mass.

John Sherburne.

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

John Sherburne

(543) Copied.

John Sherren

Pvt., Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsberry May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Read

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Ann Sharon

Lemuel, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Rakeal

11 Oct., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd. in Camp

(543) Copyist.

	6	Mass.

John Shannon

Private, { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Barnes Camp ... 1780, 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Copyist.

Sherron, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherron, John.

Shirley James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley James

Shirley John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley John

Shirley Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley Thomas

Simonds, Jedediah.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553	26	
2	5766	27	
3	50	28	
4	37381648	29	
5	1,73194	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43615

See also

A | 6 | Mass.

Deliverance Edmonds
(P)

....., ... Co.,
Jul 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jul 10, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Jeremiah Learned

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: All July

Wm Cleaveland

Copyist.

Jedediah Simonds

Pvt. , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Camp Lincoln Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment to 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No Remark

Copyist

Jedidiah Simonds'

Pvt , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov 1 , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jed Simonds

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass,

Jedh Simonds

Lt Cols Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 10th to Janry 10, 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

562

Simpson, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3737 / 3737	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.W. 436 756

See also

	6	Mass.

John Simpson

Pvt., Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Jany 20. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

John Simpson

Pvt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ June 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded Apr 27,

Remarks:

mustered

Thomas Nixon

Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

John Simpson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 17 78.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 20, 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

S 6 Mass.

John Simpson

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Roxbury August 5, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command with Baggage guard

Please see over

Copyist

, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Peter Harrison

Pvt. , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 7 6.

Roll dated

Camp Oct 1, 17 7 6.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Genl Hospital at Hackensack from Aug

Peter Harrison

Copyist

863 Next Number.

Sloan, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172366	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

John Swan

Vt, Sturr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Dec'd Feb 2 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Boyle

(575) *Copyist.*

1 8 1 3

Slocomb, Joshua

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 3 8 5	26	
2	1 1 2 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: RP 43675

See also

c 1 | 6 | **Mass.**

Joshua Locumb

(1)

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged April 25, 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 401

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Joshua Slocomb

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6tlr Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A G Thwaites

(543) Copyist.

Slocumb Joshua

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Slocumb Joshua

Previous Number.

Smith, Abner

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555, 3735	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3/3-1624	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP#36786

See also

6 **Mass.**

Peter Smith

C, ... Co.,
April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 26, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

Abner Smith

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Camp , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abr Smith

(543)

Copyist

Peter Smith

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Augt , 1780 .

Roll dated Cranch Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

on Cranch.

Copyist

S 6 Mass.

Abner Smith

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780.

Roll dated Nov 7 , 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Clench

(542) Copyist

S	6	Mass.

(Abner Smith,

Major Hanwood's) Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 26th

to Jany 26th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

S.R. 5

Smith, Amos

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	373 7666	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

6 Mass.

Amos Smith

(B)

, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 11 '83

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 12, 17 80.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Absent on Command

Oct 2 July 17 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13 page 702

(575)

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lunenburg

August 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enl. July 13

M Cook

Copyright.

f° 6 **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt 1780.

Roll dated Camp Champlain Oct 6 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Sick in Flying Hospt

M Cook

Copyist

Aaron Church

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... July 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Discharged Oct 27. 1780. by the Superintendant of ye Genl Hospt

Aaron Church

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Amos Smith

Capt Peter Clayes) Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 3 M° 16 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 13th to Oct 27th. 80

Dol 23 90th 50

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Next number.

866

866-a

Smith, Calvin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Major~~
~~Lieut Colonel~~, Lt. Col. & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	39158[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	5810
3	[illegible]	28	5822
4	[illegible]	29	583[illegible]
5	[illegible]	30	58[illegible]
6	37370706	31	[illegible]
7	71043	32	[illegible]
8	74414	33	[illegible]
9	70677	34	[illegible]
10	72058	35	
11	73111	36	
12	1615	37	
13	51774	38	
14	5177	39	
15	5126	40	
16	518	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	371723331	43	
19	391064411	44	
20	7046	45	
21	7136	46	
22	7378	47	
23	7294	48	
24	35000	49	
25	5763	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark [illegible]

See also [illegible]

S | 6 | Mass

Calvin Smith

Major, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to ye 10th, 14th, 17th & 22^d^ Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig^dr^ Genl Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Roxbury Camp

July 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17
Nov 1 1776
Jany 1, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver
Copyist.

S[illegible]

Smith

Lt. Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Hon[ble] S. H. Parsons Esq[r] Brig[r] Gen[l]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

160

Hatfield

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S. Smith

1st Conl

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Honble S. H. Parsons Esqr Brig^r Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Upon 3, 17/6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....45.....

J. Hazlett

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Smith

2d Corpl Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1776.

Term

Casualties Pvt. Corpl. Comm'd Sgt.

Mch 7. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 383

(575) *Copyist.*

1st [illegible] Regt

Smith's

2d Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States Commanded by the Hon[ble] S. H. Parsons Esq[r] Brig[r] Gen[l]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenwich Camp,

Oct 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

158

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Salvan Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(543*h*)

Copyist.

.....

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 177.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Date of commission ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

ES | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Smith

Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Lt Col. Calvin Smith Dr

1777.	To Cash paid Capt. Japheth Daniels of Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt for the recruiting Service	310 Dollars
	To Do. paid Lt Benjn Pike of Do for do .	100
	To Do pd Lt Nathn Holbrook of Do for do .	90
	To Do pd Ensn Solomon Jones of Do for do	100
	To Do pd Lt Saml Jennison of Do for do . .	100
	To Do pd Lt John King of Sutton for do .	100
		800 Dollars

Supra Cr

Jan 14th, 1777	By Cash Recd of Col Thomas Nixon	800 Dolrs
	Ballance	0

Calvin Smith Lt Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, (Camp) White Plains

11th (August, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Reg^{t}, 6th Massach

Commission Dated 10th Mch , 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Pittsfield

Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S. 6 **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Hill, May 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

S. | | **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col° William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Peeks Kill April 17, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, Majr May 19. 1775 Lo. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission, Lt Colonel Nov. 1, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrencies: 1st Lieut. 1758 In former War. Provincial Service. Col. Com.

Number of record:

6

J. P. Sibley

(545m)

Copyist.

Calvin Smith

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Of | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Dec[r] 30, 1780.

Date of commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

1

(545m) J. Jacobs

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Smith
Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col. Thomas Nixon to Lt Col. Calvin Smith Dr

March 10th 1779.	To Cash paid Capt Daniels for the Recruiting Service as pr Rect	500 Dolrs
March 7, 1779.	To Do paid Lt Frost as pr Do . .	200 Dolrs
March 10, 1779.	To Do pd Lt Chambers . . .	200 Dolrs
March 12, 1779.	To Do pd Lt Chambers . . .	100 Dolrs
		1000 Dolrs

Contra Cr

March 7th 1779.	By Cash Recd of the Paymaster Genl pr Warrant from Genl McDougal . . .	1000 Dolrs

Camp Totoway Octr 20th 1780

Recd of Lt Col Smith the Vouchers given by the above named Officers for the several Sums as charged above and the said Col. Smith is hereby Discharged from any further Trouble on account of the same

Tho Nixon Col

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Camp Totoway Octr 20th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(5451) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A 1 6 Mass

C Smith

6th Mass Regt

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Hon^bl Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Continental Village

Oct 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

T McLean

Copyist.

A

C. Smith

6. Regt Mass

Name appears, as Commander of a Regt
on a

Return

of the Troops of the United States of North America under the Command of The Honble Major General Heath

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Peekskill

Aug 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

96

T. M. Weaver

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

S

Smith

6th Regt. 3d Mass Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of Genl Howe's Division—specifying the Strength of the several Reg^{ts} particularly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 30, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record :

99

J. M. Weare

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S

Smith

6th Mass Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of Gen[l] Howe's Division—specifying the Strength of the several Reg[ts] particularly.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 30, 1781.

Remarks :

Number of record :

99

T M Weaver

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass

Calvin Smith

Lt Col Comdt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Clothing

of received for & delivered to the 6th Mass.tts Reg.t Commanded by Lt Col Com.dt Calvin Smith, June 11th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass

Smith

6 Mass Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on an

Inspection Return

of the 1st Mass^{ts} Brigade Commanded by M. Jackson Esqr Col. Command^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

May 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

106

(548*d*)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass

Smith

6 Mass Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on an

Inspection Return

of the 1st Masstts Brigade Commanded by M. Jackson Esqr Col. Commandt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

May 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

106

F M Weaver

(548d) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass

Smith

6: Mass Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on an

Inspection Return

of the 1st Massts Brigade Commanded by M. Jackson Esqr Col. Commandt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

May 26, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record

106

(548d)

T. M. Clemens

Copyist.

C | | **Mass.**

Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommissioned officers and private men belonging to the State of Massachusetts now Serving the United States Specifying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Verplanks Point Augst 28, 1782

Regiment &c. 6th

Commandant's Name, Smith

Number in Service, 441

Number whose Times of Service will expire on or before the 31st decemr 1782 }

Number whose Times of Service will Expire in 1783:

January, ; February,

June, ; July, ; August,

November, ; December, 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Smith,

Lt Colo Commdt

Appears as shown below on a

Inspection Return,

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
Commanded by Lt Colo Commdt
Calvin Smith, for the month of
June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S.

Smith

Lt. Col. Commt

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiter to Lt. Col. Commt

Smith — 2

Number of record:

251 - L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

S | **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Lt. Col. Comm.t Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

~~of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts~~ Line in consequence of the Arrangement of January 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jany 1, 1783.

Remarks: Senior officer who was obliged to retire

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | | **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. Calvin Smith Dr to the United States"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Voucher Lodged March, 1784.

, 17 .

1783 To Cash paid him by William Palfrey P.M.Gen.l in full of the pay of the 13th Reg.t for October £22 16/72
do ditto for Novem £36 8/9
do ditto for Decem £187 43/..
do for pay of the L.t & Adj.t £48 ../..
£1302 6. 51/72

1776 To Cash paid him by Jona. Burrall for the purpose of reenlisting men of his Regiment 1000

1777 To Cash paid him by Col. Thomas Nixon for recg 800

S Cr.

Lovell

Number of record:
35

(515*i*)

J Austin
Copyist.

SEP. 14 37374474 1897.

By Cash paid Cap Japheth
Daniels for Recg 600
By do paid Cap
Elijah Danforth ditto 100 700

Account Sorn

S | | Mass.

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Ct. Martial Feby 13, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record .

15 J. C. M. Weaver

(546m) *Copyist*

A | **Mass.**

Calvin Smith

Lt. Colonel

Commandant, 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S. 6 Mass.

Calvin Smith
Lt Col commdt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S. | **Mass.**

Calvin Smith.

Lt. Col. Com.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Augt and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Lt Col Com,

No. 3, Calvin Smith 13 Regt

March 10, 1779

Number of record:

5

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist

6 Mass

S. | 20 | Mass

Calvin Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Calvin Smith

Regiment, 20th

Rank, Major

Date of former commission, May 19, 17 . .

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

P. E. Wines

(648*d*) Copyist

1 6

Caleb Smith

Major, 30th Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen[l] Spencer's Brigade ab[t] the 20[th] Sept[r] 1775, together with the Names of the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers & the Names of those recommended to S[d] Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug[t] dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548*d*)

J. C. Kennedy

Copyist.

866-a

Smith, Calvin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	172373	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: DAR. 436786

See also

Captain Smith

Lt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 6 | Mass

Calvin Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks: Sick in Philipsburgh

(555) Copyist.

866-h

Smith, Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	39107663	25	
7	8267	26	
8	115705	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

ES	6	Mass.

E. Smiths

Captain.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Captain E Smiths Company

Received from January 1st

Coats	16
Vests	19
W. Overhalls	22
Hatts	16
Shirts	33
Stockings	42
Shoes	65
Shoe Buckles	6
Socks	
Blankets	11

Number of record:

6

J. Jacobson

(548d) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, March 30, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Smith
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

I | Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Captain, 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 6

Ebenezer Smith

Ensign, 6th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Vol dated

, 17 .

F

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

S | C | Mass

E Smith

Capt

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks: Noah Smith Captaincy in the late Capt E Smiths Company in Gen Wards Regiment

Number of record:

23

(545*m*)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

E	6	Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, March 30, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m) J. Jacobs

Copyist.

Smith, Edward

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172402	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R10436786

See also _____

Edward Smith

(Pvt, Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 10, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted Mar 11.

11

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

Burke

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Soldier

Smith, Enoch

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	33 8	28	
4	34 3	29	
5	34 56	30	
6	43 56	31	
7	42 00	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	3735 1473	35	
11		36	
12	3917 7234	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark SR 4367

See also _____

S | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Lee's R., 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(543)

Copyist.

S 6 **Mass.**

Enoch Smith

Pvt , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

S 6 Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov. 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thornton

(543) Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1779

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

5f | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Roxbury Camp

Nov. 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. H. Hughes

(743) *Copyist.*

Ebenezer Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Kakeat

Oct. , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, dur war

Remarks:

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Enoch Smith

Pvt., Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term Wm

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Enoch Smith

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. B. Hayden

(543) Copyist.

S	6	Mass.

Enoch Smith

Private
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term s Dur. War

Remarks:

Enlisted-- Feb. 14

Clark

Copyist.

Smith Ethan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2042	26	
2	4052	27	
3		28	
4	3733106	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark SRP 41367 86

See also

Ethan Smith

Pt

_____, _____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 3, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 18. 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 23, page 401

(575) J Bayles *Copyist.*

6 **Mass.**

Ethan Smith

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ July 3 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

E. Smith

(543)

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Pvt. Nathan Smith

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist*

6 **Mass.**

Solomon Smith

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9 , 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Ethan Smith

Capt Benjn Heywood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 16 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3d to Decr 18th. 80

Dol 36 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Smith, Hezekiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW 43 p 58

See also .....

S. 6 **Mass.**

Hezekiah Smith

Chaplain Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Hezekiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1st , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. T. Bingham

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

868-h

Smith, Jared

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Mass.**

Jared Smith

Ensign, 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Jared Smith
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, Jared. 1st

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553635	26	
2	3603	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	373F1176	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 736

See also

c 1 | 6 | Mass.

Jared Smith

Pfc, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Feb 1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | **Mass.**

Jarod Smith

7th, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

mustered

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Jared Smith

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 3 years

Remarks :

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Jared Smith

Jifer, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry apr 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Jared Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | **Mass.**

Jared Smith

Fifer, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(843) *Copyist.*

S-C

Smith, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551 4032	26	
2	4051	27	
3	4.C	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 | 6 **Mass.**

Wm Smith

Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(543) *Copyist*

6 **Mass.**

John Smith

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543).

Copyist

1 | 6 **Mass.**

John Smith

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt 1780.

Roll dated Octr 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Smith, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark DAR 436

See also .....

1 | 6 | Mass.

John Smith

P

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 10, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 702

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | Mass.

John Smith

1 1, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug 21, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Attest Enoch

Copyist.

John Smith

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp't Chamberlain Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment to 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 22 days

(5423) Copyist

Pvt., { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

6	Mass.

John Smith

Capt Matthew Chambers Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th

to Jany 10th, 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(645i) *Copyist.*

Smith, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5753	26	
2	8711	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RW 4367

See also

John Smith

(1)

, Co.,

Chub 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 21, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged April 25: 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

J.

6 Mass.

John Smith

Pvt.; { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 74.

Roll dated Lexington Alarm, July 1, 17 70.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 17 70.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Smith, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558530	26	
2	373 1345	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.P. 4136, 5

See also .....

1 | 6 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt, Sargeants Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Dec 1779

78 Joined June 8, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 383

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

J. B. Dowd

(543) Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 29, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks : On Command with Genl Scott

(855) Copyist.

873-a

Smith, John Kilby

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

× ~~Ensign~~

~~Captain~~ | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	39107260	26	
8	7261	27	
9	7662	28	
10	8332	29	
11	8337	30	
12	9564	31	
13	14835	32	
14	5707	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× Changed

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 6 | Mass.

John A Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Vol dated

, 17 .

June

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 6 |

John Kibby Smith
Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade, Together with the Names, of the Field, Commissioned, and Staff Officers in the Several Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Prospect Hill
Sept 19, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

6

O | 7 | Mass

John Kilby Smith

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Name, John Kilby Smith

Regiment, 7th

Rank, Ensign in Prescotts

Date of former commission, ..., 17 .

From whence, Mass. Council

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

34

(548*d*)

J. C. Edmunds

Copyist

A | 6 Mass

Smith

Capt., 6 Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 5 ; Corporals, 3

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 8

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, ; Corporals,

Musick, ; Privates, 43

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass

Smith

Capt., 6 Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

, Not dated , 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 3 ; Corporals, 3

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 10

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals, 2

Musick, 1 ; Privates, 40

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | 6 |

Smith

Capt 6 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 6 |

K. Smith

Capt 6 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

25

C K Patterson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

S | 6

Jn°. Kilby Smith

2d Lt., 6th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 6 | **Mass.**

John Kilby Smith.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, Feb 12th, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

45	6	Mass.

John K. Smith

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16th, 1783.

Commissioned, Feby 12, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

J. Jacobs

(545m) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Capt J. K. Smith

Appears with the rank of Major Brigade on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

S | **Mass.**

John K. Smith

Captain, 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

John K Smith
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

K. Smith

Captain

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

No. dated, 17 .

Captain K. Smith's Company

Received from January 1st

Coats	1
Vests	21
W. Overhalls	25
Hatts	17
Shirts	37
Stockings	45
Shoes	71
Shoe Buckles	9
Socks	3
Blankets	13

Number of record:

6

(548d) J. Jacobson Copyist.

873-h

Smith, Josiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39107675	21	
3	17020	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 6 | Mass

Smith

Lieut, 6 Mass Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

April 12, 1783.

Remarks:

NB, † † † † † Lieut Smith of the 6th Mass. and † † of the † † regimts are in arrest

Number of record:

297

5484

J. Austin

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Josiah Smith,

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, March 2[illegible], 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545n) J. Jacobus

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Josiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.W. 436 p. 136

See also

6 **Mass.**

Moses Smith

Pt, Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 20, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted Jany 23, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 page 3 of 4

(575) *Copyist.*

6 **Mass.**

Pvt. , { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 77.

Roll dated

July 1 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ June 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(542) *Copyist*

Smith Nicholas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: SR 4360, 5

See also

Smith Nicholas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: SRP 436, 75

See also

S 6 **Mass.**

Nicolus Smith

Pvt., Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted June 3 77 Joined Mch 4

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Nicholas Smith

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated July 1, 1775.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

A. | 6 | Mass.

Nichl Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital Fishkill

(555) T. Johnson Copyist.

[illegible] Smith's

[illegible], { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible] Smith's Co. Fort Dunbury

[illegible]

Pvt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Lucius Smith

RF, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2 80, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

Copyist.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Private 6th

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated

May 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on extra duty West Point

Muster

(543). *Copyist*

5-6 Next Number.

Smith, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 436

See also

Peter Smith

(P)

_____, _____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mus.rd 1 Jan, 1780.

Term war

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated ; 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Private Smith

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Roll dated Cambridge August 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Capt Co. July 1 '75

W. Thomas

Copyist.

Peter Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 9 Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crack

Copyist

Peter Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Veagh

Smith, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3917725-1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R10.436786

See also _____

Edward Smith

Pt., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 12, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Copyist.

S	6	Mass.

Richard Smith

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term Dur. War

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 13

Enlisted------- Feb. 12

3

Clark

Copyist.

C – – Previous Number.

Smith, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35538	26
2 17	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: R.W. 1136 784

See also [illegible]

S. | 6 Mass.

Samuel Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

(1st), ... Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1779.

Term 3 Mo

Casualties Discharged Feb

y 1783

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 401

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Smith, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35515[illegible]	26	
2	8711[illegible]	27	
3	37372728	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 4[illegible]

See also

6 **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Pvt., Sturgis's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 29, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted July 6, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 383

(575) *Copyist.*

S | | **Mass.**

Samuel Smith

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 30

Size, 5 Feet 9 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, June 29, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complextion, Dark

Hair, Brown

When Deserted, July 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Sam[l] Smith

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

579

Smith Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 8 4 4 6 6	26	
2	4 [illegible]	27	
3	4 3 [illegible]	28	
4	4 4 7	29	
5	4 1 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Solomon Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsberry May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Mr Leach

(543) *Copyist.*

Solomon Smith

Pvt , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Cook

Copyist

J	6	Mass.

Solomon Lamb

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lexington

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Light Infantry July 1st

at Peach

Copyrt.

S

6 Mass.

Solomon Smith

Corpl , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S 6 Mass.

Solomon Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov. 13., 1780.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

550

Smith, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3568325	26	
2	373 E1013	27	
3	1722	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 1436 750

See also .....

C | 6 | Mass.

Colonel Smith's Regt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1781.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

A Johnson

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyright.

1 S.51

Smith, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 51	26	
2	37372 734	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: NRO. 436786

See also

1st | 6 | Mass.

Stephen Smith

(Pvt., Spurr's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted Feb 1, 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Stephen Smith

Pvt, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S | | Mass.

Stephen Smith

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Occupation, Sailor

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Marblehead

County, Essex

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Dark

When Deserted, Mch, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Smith, William S.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt. Major | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, William Spencer

553

Smith, William Spencer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Major & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3 7 3 5 1 4	33	
9		34	
10	3917 7165	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W. 43 [illegible]

See also

1 | 6 | Mass.

William C. Smith

Sergt., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 11, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Sergt. May. May 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Wm Spencer Smith

Sgt | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hastings

(43) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Benj. Jones Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Ezra Spencer Smith

Sergt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp, Sept. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

S

6 Mass.

Wm. S. Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. , 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp 16th Dec. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sullivan

(543) *Copyist*

6 **Mass.**

Wm. Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Pearson.

(543)

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

William I Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergeant Major on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, Dureye war

Remarks:

T A Johnson

S	6	Mass.

Wm. Spencer Smith

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned .....

Appointed ..... Feb. 11 .....

For what term ..... Dur. War. .....

Remarks: .....

Clark

?

Copyist.

584 Next Number.

Smith, N. Spencer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, William, Spencer

Smiths, Josiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177388	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: C.F.P. 436786

See also _____

6 **Mass.**

Joseph Smith

(Ct.); Livingood Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 1, 1778.

Term 9 Months

Casualties Died 4 Aug. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 375

Keeler

(575) *Copyist.*

Snow, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172398	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark R.W. 436 786

See also _____

Jonathan Nunn

(?), Dunforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Mch 11, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 page 345

(575) *Copyist.*

Pension Number

585

Snow, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551 5214	26	
2	5503	27	
3	2 40	28	
4	373 10177	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1770.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Snow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years.

Casualties:

Remarks:

S. A. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

[illegible] Jones [illegible]

[illegible], Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated King's Fort May 6th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

	6	Mass.

Jonathan Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Roxbury

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

886 556

Snow, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark DAR 436,

See also .....

S | 6. | Mass.

Richard Snow

P , Co., April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged April 25: 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) Copyist.

Richard Dix

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Bedford, Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 9 m. ct

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. [illegible]

Copyright.

886-a

Soule, Charles

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | **Mass.**

Charles Soule

Ensign, 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

I 6 **Mass.**

Charles Soule

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1 887 Previous Number FF-a

Southwick, Lemuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355845	26	
2	371731	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

C' | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Southwick

F.

C, ____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 18, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

Samuel Southwick

Pvt , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 18 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Wm Cowell

(543)

Copyist

Note Number.

§ 8 §

Spear, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 [illegible] 3 [illegible]	26	
2	3 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 1 1 [illegible] 3	27	
3	1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark [illegible]

See also [illegible]

6 **Mass.**

Benjamin Shaw

Capt. Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged March 19, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Benjn Spear

Pvt. , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Descht Mar 19. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | **Mass.**

Benjamin Spear

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

588-A

Spenney, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R10.430.786

See also _____

Daniel Heaney

Ft., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted May 21, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Spicer Jabeth

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pension

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spicer Jabez

Previous Number. 879 New Number, 784-a

Speer, Jabez

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 & 53545	26	
2	2717 & 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.W.H.C.

See also .....

(illegible) Green

(illegible), (illegible) Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } (illegible), 17(illegible).

Term (illegible)

Casualties (illegible)

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 3(illegible)

(illegible)

(575) *Copyist.*

Jabez Spicer

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

889-a

Sprout, Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | | Mass.

Ebenezer Sprout

Lt. Colonel & Commandt 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 11, 1778.

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. T. Johnson

Copyist

Pension Number

Spurr, Elisha

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3738 1537	29	
5	14	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.H. 1436

See also

Edward Pierce

(x)

....., ... Co., April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec. 3, 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) *Copyist.*

Elisha Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 25, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

Copyist.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible] , 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

J 6 Mass.

Elisha Spurr

Pvt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Of | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Spurr

Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M° 27 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 8th to Decr 31st

Dol 32 90th 60

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

501

Spurr James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 F 5 3 0 F	26	
2	5 F 3 0	27	
3	5 F 3	28	
4	3 7 3 F 1 3 5	29	
5	1 7 3 1 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers hercin .

Book Mark RP 436786

See also

James Fearn

(X)

_____, _____ Co., April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 102

(575) Copyist.

S. | 6 | Mass.

James Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2 [illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thomas

(843) Copyist.

S 6 **Mass.**

James Spurr.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Thomas

(543) Copyist

6 **Mass.**

James Spurr

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

James Spurr

Capt John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M°. 28 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 8th to Dcer 4th

Dol 32 90th 60

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

892

Spurr, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	39107092
2		21	7139
3		22	7409
4		23	13373
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18	87172333	37	
19	91106473	38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

John Spurr

Capt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1775.

Roll dated

[illegible], 1775.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

[illegible]

	6	Mass.

John Shaw

Capt., ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ..... June 1, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Major Oct 16, 80

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Barker

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

John Spurr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

What Time, ...

Remarks : .....

(555) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

S 6 **Mass.**

John Spurr

Sergt, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskills April 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Feb 7. for 60 days

Stevenson

Copyist

S 6 **Mass.**

John Spurr

Capt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1775.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1775.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1775.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomson

(543) Copyist

S 6 **Mass.**

John Spurr

Capt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Muster

Copyist

John Spurr

Capt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomson

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

John Spurr

Capt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of October, 1775.

Roll dated

June 1, 1775.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one extra sent at Boston,

Copyist

S | | **Mass.**

John Spurr

Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison Hart

Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 5

New No. 5

Regts No. 6

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1776

Casualties Resigned

Number of record:

1

(643i)

Copyist.

Of | 6 | Mass.

John Spurr

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Dec[r] 30[th], 1780.

Date of commission, Oct 16, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

John Spurr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Nov 2 dated ....., 17 .

16 Oct ....., 1780 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*m*)

J. M Weaver

Copyist.

A

Jno. Spurr

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Reg^{t}, 6^{t} Massach

Commission Dated, 16 Oct , 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

F. McLean

Copyist.

Ef | 6 | Mass.

John Spurr

Capt Capt. John Spurr's Co

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, ... M° ..... Days

Pay p^r Month ..... Dol 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, ...

.....

Dol ..... 90th .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Jacobson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S

Spurr

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiter to Majors Oliver, Prescott, Spurr each one } 3

Number of record:

251

548d

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S Mass.

John Sprr
Major, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts Line in consequence of the Arrangement of January 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Jany 1, 1783.

Remarks: Officer by
Rank entitled to
remain in Service,
but, retired - by
exchanging with
him Officer here-
inbefore to the pro-
mulgation of the
Resolution of Con-
gress of the 9
Nov. 1782

Number of record:
20
(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | **Mass.**

John Spurr

Major, 6" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

S 6 **Mass.**

John Spurr

Major

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov 1 dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4.

(545*m*)

J. E. Hiatt

Copyist.

S | | **Mass.**

John Spurr

Major Cand.t

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. H. Patterson

(555) *Copyist.*

S. | **Mass.**

John Spurr

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Augt and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Captains

No. 5. John Spurr - 6 Reg.

Jany 1, 1776

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist

48 | | Mass.

John Spurr

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

John Spurr

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Ct. Martial May 3, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

15

(545m)

T M Ward

Copyist

893 893-a

Stacey, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	22352	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 4 36 78

See also

c 1 **6 Mass.**

Caleb Stacy

Cpt, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 21, 1778.

Term 7 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Mar 21, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) Bayles *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Stacy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Caleb Stacey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 21, 17 .

Town Procured for, Framingham

Reg[t] Belongs to, Bullard

Comp[y] Procured from, Bucksmister

Age, 18

Stature, 5 – 7

Complection, –

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Copyist

893-a

Stacey, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | | **Mass.**

William Stacey

Lt. Col, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Compiled

(545m)

S. | | **Mass.**

William Stacy
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Augt and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Lt. Col^{s}

No. 3. William Stacy – 4 Regt –
Jany 1, 1777

Number of record:

5

J. B. Bitler

(545m) *Copyist*

5 | **Mass.**

William Stacey Esqr

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Return

of Officers derang^d out of the Massachusetts Line of the army who are to Retire on half pay for Life agreable to a Resolve of the Honourable the Congress of the 21^t of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S. | | Mass.

William Stacy
Lt. Col

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col° William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Peeks Kill
April 19, 1779.

Degrée and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, Maj^r May 12. 1775
Col. New Levies June, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission, Lt. Colonel Nov. 6, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrencies: Prisoner of war

Number of record:
6

J. B. Biller

(545m)

Copyist.

S.R. 3-b

Stanford, Abner

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 3 3	26	
2	3 6	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 7 3 1 1 1 3	32	
8	1 7 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R W 4 3 1 6 ; 1 6 5

See also .....

S 6 **Mass.**

Abner Stanford

Corp. , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct , 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov 9 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

	6	Mass.

Abner Stanford

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in ye Flying Hospital

(655) Copyist.

Abner Stanford

Corpl, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 7, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayles

Copyist.

Abner Stanford

Sgt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - present

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

a Kmapp

S 6 Mass.

Abner Stanford

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

A. C. Knapp

Copyist

(543)

S | 6 | **Mass.**

Abner Stanford

Corp , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed Sept 17 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

S 1 6 **Mass.**

Abner Stanford

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Rhode Island May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

Abner Stanford

Corp., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed [redacted] Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A V Kna[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

893

Previous Number

893-b

Stapels, Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	172337	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW 4367 86

See also

C | 6 | Mass.

Ebenezer Staples

Pvt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 11, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged Mch 11, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3 page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

I | 6 | Mass.

Ebn.r Staples

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap.t Tho.s Barnes.es Company Col.o Nixon's Reg.t
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9.th, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Eben' Staples

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill July 11, 17 .

Town Procured for, Sudbury

Reg^{t} Belongs to, Col Howe

Comp^{y} Procured from, Marlord

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

8514

Stearns Asahel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S 6 Mass.

Asael Stearns

Pvt , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 13 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fourteen.

Copyist

6 Mass.

Asahel Stearns

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Don Duty

Copyist

+ 845.

Stearns, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 6520	26	
2	33	27	
3	3283	28	
4	3 3 5	29	
5	3 5	30	
6		31	
7	372 1 15	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: DP0436756

See also

Daniel O'Terrell

Pv, Longood Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 12, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged Invalid

Dec. Feb 3. 80

~~Remarks:~~ Discharged Dec

21, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

(575)

Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Stones

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferd into ye Light Infantry Comp^y

J. V. B. Dunn

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Daniel Starnes

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Neighborhood June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wt [illegible]

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. P. Harlow

Copyist.

(643)

S. | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Stones

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ticonderoga

1 Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Co. Muster .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Sloan

Pvt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp

Dec'r, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Sterns

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, June 12, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. A. Hansen

(855) Copyist.

5950

Stearns, Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3917 7239	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R V P 4366 156

See also _____

S | 6 Mass.

Eli Stearns

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. P. Hughes

(43) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Eli Stearns

~~Private~~
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned
Appointed
For what term 3 years
Remarks: Wounded in Gen. Hospl.

Enlisted--- Mar. 24

Clark

Copyist.

C | 6 | Mass.

Eli Lyon

Pr, Wheelock Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Joined Invalid Det

3. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number 895

Stearns Ezekiel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558 5.6	26	
2	5-65	27	
3	33	28	
4	3 3	29	
5	3	30	
6	373 - 1306	31	
7	1723 5	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 758

See also

S. | 6 | Mass.

Ezekiel Kearns

Pvt., [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

A 6 Mass.

Ezekiel Stone

Pvt. , { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1777.

Roll dated July 1 , 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Wm. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

Ezekiel Stearns

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

What Time, 10 War

Remarks : .....

(555) Copyist.

Ezekiel Shaw's

B[illegible], { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill Camp, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps of Infantry

[illegible]

Copyist

Ezekiel Nason

Pvt.,

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

5 | 6 | Mass.

Enlisted May 1

No. , Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1775.

Roll dated Kings Fort May 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

S. Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 Mass.

Ezekiel Stevens

Pte | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nightingale, June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough 10 May by Col. Nixon [illegible]

Mustered [illegible]

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

196a

Stearns John

6 Massachusetts Regt

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.	

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

S	6	Mass.

John Stearns

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term Dur. War

Remarks: Wounded, in Gen. Hosp.

Enlisted-- Feb. 14

Clark

Copyist.

8a.

Starns, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3563 3564	26	
2	3563	27	
3		28	
4	3733 1071	29	
5	1-9-71	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43675

See also

Jonathan Haines

Pvt, Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 2, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged

May 2, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 53, page 343

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

Jona. Dana

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Kings Ferry Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Stearns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years.

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(555) .....

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Roll dated , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Jonathan Sloan

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Pelham, July 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Staves, Ath[l]

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25586	26	
2	500	27	
3	5	28	
4	37351010	29	
5	7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R V P. 436

See also

Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17..

Roll dated ..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Nathe Smith

Pri. , { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Hero Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

Name of Soldier

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Boxford Oct 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Nathaniel Stearns

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(555) L. F. Johnson Copyist.

Nathaniel Evans

Sergt, Danforth's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 2, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May 2, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 385

Baylies

(575) *Copyist.*

X 800

Stebbins, Abraham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sarah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551 3730	26	
2	3737 5737	27	
3	1174	28	
4	1723	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Abraham Hobbins

Pt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 22, 1778.

Term 9 months.

Casualties Dis. Discharged Mch. 22, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Abraham Stebbings

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks: With the Armerers

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Abraham Stebbings

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Rumford, Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Mar 22. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

S | **Mass.**

Abraham Stebbins

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17 .

Town Procured for, Ware

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Porter

Comp[y] Procured from, –

Age, –

Stature, –

Complection, –

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Sloper

(545*m*) *Copyist*

Stebbins Abraham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stebbins Abraham

V 14 ×

Stedman, Simeon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533936	26	
2	32	27	
3		28	
4	37351625	29	
5	1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark R.W.H.

See also

S 6 Mass.

Simon Stedman

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp

Aug , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 3 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6mo & 11 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

in Regt

Copyist

Abner Tedman

C B

_____, _____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 3, 1780.

Term 6 Mo. 11 days

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575)

Copyist.

S 6 Mass.

Simeon Stedman

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Augt 3 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Clark

(543) Copyist

S 6 Mass.

Samuel Redman

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 9 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 3 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

m Roach

(542) Copyist

E | 6 | Mass.

Simeon Stedman

Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From Augt 3d to Feby 3d. 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Stedman Simon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stedman, Simeon

X

Steel, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553460	26	
2	3733516	27	
3	17	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark R.P. 43675

See also

Thomas Hill

Pvt. , { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

I | 6 | Mass.

Thos Steel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

c/ 6 **Mass.**

Thomas Steele

Pvt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died Feby 19

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) Copyist.

Steele Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steel Thomas

Stephens, Jonas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Jonas

1 713

Stephens, Silas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 4 6 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3 7 3 1 0 1	29	
5	1 7 2 3 4 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark R.W. 436 756

See also

6 **Mass.**

Silas Hawes

Pt., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 14, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | Mass.

Peter Tufts

Pvt., { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ dated April 4, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Silas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(555) Copyist.

Silas Lightner

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Cambridge

May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Silas Lightner Jr

Pvt , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 1779.

Roll dated , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Sternes. Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Daniel

7012

Sternes, Ezekel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stearns, Ezekiel

Stearns Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns Eli

704 - C

Sterns, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172338	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also _____

John Stearns

Ct., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Joined Invalids Oct 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

(575) *Copyist.*

904-1

Stevens, Aaron

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678

See also _____

Nixon's Town

Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Feb 20, 1

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 45

(575) *Copyist.*

Stevens, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436789

See also _____

John Crocker

(Pr), Lamb Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 12, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died Feb 13.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 345

(575) *Copyist.*

965

Stevens, Jonas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 4 2 2 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	3	31	
7	3 7 3 5 1 4 1 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 430

See also

C | 6 | Mass.

Jonas Stephens

Cpt., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 30, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Prisoner mar Feb 3, 80 Returned Dec 31, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. B, page 384

(575) *Copyist.*

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Jonas Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Ninety Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

	6	Mass.

Jonas Howes

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Perry

May 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Jonas Stephens

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Roxbury June 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1775

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. F. Wright

643

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Jonas Simms

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J.

Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

John Nixon

Jr., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 20 Aug 79, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Jonas Stevens

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks: On Command in Light Infantry

Thomas

(555) Copyist.

916

Stevens, Silas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stephens, Silas

V 707

Steward, Abraham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172403	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Rev. 436786

See also _____

Abraham Howard

Pvt., Dunbarton Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged June

24 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 385

(575) *Copyist.*

907

Steward, Michael

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, Michael

Steward, Stephen

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655	26	
2	52	27	
3	4	28	
4		29	
5	3737 1303	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: SR 43675

See also.....

Stephen Steward

Pvt., Sturtevant Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January 20, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Promoted Sergt.

Nov 15: 77 Reduced to Pt.

~~Remarks:~~ 79 Deserted January 20, 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

Bayles

(575) *Copyist.*

S 6 **Mass.**

Stephen Howard

Pt , { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 77.

Roll dated

July 1 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Feb 21 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

wounded

Howard

(5423) Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Stephen Steward

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, Jany 1, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Stewart

Capt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1775.

Roll dated Pecks Hill, Aug 5, 1775.

Appointed Jan 1st, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col's Comp'y

(543)

Copyist

Nixon Thomas

Co. , { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May , 17[illegible] .

Roll dated Cambridge

May 1 , 17[illegible] .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyrist.

Stimes, Ezekiel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Ezekiel

Stockman, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 45	20	
2	4646	21	
3	4721	22	
4	4688	23	
5	3708924	24	
6	38121	25	
7	17220	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Ephm Stockman

(?), Lane Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 13, page 345

(575) *Copyist.*

John Stackman

Pvt. , { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

C. D. Smith

A | 6 | Mass.

John Stockman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whit Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

[illegible] Stockman

[illegible], { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

5 6 **Mass.**

Wm Stockman

Pvt. { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Oct 6 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

John Rockman

Pvt., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Cambridge, Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough to Aug 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

S | 6 Mass.

John Stockman

Pvt. | Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated High Lands, June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow to June 1 1779

No. 1 Thos [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. F. Vaughan

(43) Copyist.

9.11

Stutman John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 3911	26	
2	3955	27	
3	3916	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

No. 6 **Mass.**

John Stockman

Pvt. , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Camp, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. Leach

(543) Copyist

John Stockman

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780 .

Roll dated Camp West Point , 1780 .

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Hazard

(543)

Copyist

S 6 **Mass.**

John Stockman,

Pvt, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Wm Lovell

(543) *Copyist*

711

Stockman John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33584375	26	
2	3507	27	
3	3541	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Stevenson

Pvt., { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 27, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Gorham

Copyist.

S 6 Mass.

John Stockman

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6 , 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Clerk

(543) Copyist

6 **Mass.**

John Hackman

Capt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 1778 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 7 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Clough

1

Stockman, John Jr.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37312	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RP 436 [illegible]

See also .....

of 6 **Mass.**

John Stockman

(Pvt., Holden Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 1, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

(575) Copyist.

Priv , { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1777 .

Roll dated July 1 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5411) Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

John Stockman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

John Sherman

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Boutwell

(543) *Copyist.*

Stockman

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Bedford [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Service.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

† From Roll for Sept '79

Stockman

Copyist.

Stockwell Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stockwell Ebazer

914

914-a

Stockwell, Eleazer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	172405	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Added Feb '16

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

See also

S | 6 | **Mass.**

Eleazer Stockwell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 9 months

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

(555) S. F. Howard

Copyist.

Ebenezer Stockwell

Pvt., Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Mch. 1. 779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

(575) *Copyist.*

Write nothing above this line.

See R. & P. 735660 for record of Eleazer Stockwell

Stockwell, Ichabod

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	3,737,601	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.P.436,786

See also

Ichabod Stockwell

(2)

....., ... Co.,
April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 5, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 12. 80

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 402

(575) Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Stockwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp [illegible]

July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Muster Roll

Sam'l Leach

(543) Copyist.

Ichabod Stockwell

Pvt , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Oct 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

Sol | 6 Mass.

Ichabod Stockwell

Pvt , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined Duty

J. M. Woodruff

(543) Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Ichabod Stockwell

Lt Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 9 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 5th to Decr 12th 80

Dol 35 90th 30

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

914-h

Stockwell, Jonas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 72376	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

Jonas Stickell

Pt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 17, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged Mch 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 384

(575) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Jonas Stockwell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Jonas Stockwell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 17, 17 .

Town Procured for, Westborough

Reg[t] Belongs to, 6 Cushing

Comp[y] Procured from, 6 Brigham

Age, 21

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stowell

(545m) Copyist

Pension Numb

7 915 214-1/2

Stockwell, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33553	26
2	27
3	28
4 37381602	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. R.P. 436

See also

1 1 6 Mass.

Levi Stockwell

(2)

, Co.,

(Jul 1779)

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 5, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 12. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 402

Burgess

(575) Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Levi Stockwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp [illegible], 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Wind Mill

Jno Leach

(843) Copyist.

1 | 6 | Mass.

Levi Stockwell

Pvt , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P M Parmelee

(543) Copyist

Lev Hackett

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

S | 6 | Mass.

Levi Stockwell

Lt Colo Whiting's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 Mo 9 Days.

Pay pr Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 5th to Dear 12th 80

Dol 35 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobs

(545i) Copyist.

916

Stockwell, Ichabod

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stockwell, Ichabod

916-a

Stockwell, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stockwell, Levi

917

Stone,

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

Stone

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6th Massachusetts regt

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb 21 to 28, 1779.

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Stones Company

Chairs of Subs 1

N Comd Rank & File 37

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Jacobs

Copyist.

9-8

Stone, Asahel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505	26	
2	535	27	
3	553	28	
4	565	29	
5	3735 13714	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

Nicholas Paul

Capt., Sargeant Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 11, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 11. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 385

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Alpheus Stone

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J N Reed

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Alpheus Slone

Pvt. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, Apr'l 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. V. B. Dorr

(543) Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Alpheus Stone

Pvt. , Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) A. B. Dodd
Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Alpheus Stone

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J R Dodd

(543) Copyist.

A | 6 | Mass.

Alpheus Stone

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, March 11, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

919

Stone, Oavid

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558455555	26	
2	3604	27	
3	3045	28	
4	3615	29	
5	37357161 3	30	
6	17312	31	
7	3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 43675

See also

A | 6 | Mass.

David Stone

P , Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 12, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) *Copyist.*

A	6	Mass.

David Stone

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camels

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Leach

Copyrid.

S | 6 | Mass.

David Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfered to Maj^r Co

Mc Cormick

(543)

Copyist

A 1 | 6 | **Mass.**

David Stone

Dmr., ... Co.,
April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 12, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 15: 1780

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

David Stone

Drummer, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp West Point, 17 80.

Appointed Aug 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from Col Capt Hubbard's Comp Sept 1, 1780

Ill Veach

(543)

Copyist

S 6 Mass.

David Stone

Drumr, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

(543) Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

David Stone, Drum^r

Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 5 Days.

Pay p^r Month 7 Dol 30 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 12th. 80 to Decr 15th 1780

Dol 37 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

920

Stone, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5286	26	
2	555	27	
3	522	28	
4	52 6	29	
5	55	30	
6	373 1336	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Stone

Sgt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J N B Deane

(843) Copyist.

Isaac Stone

Sgt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed Mch 11, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd to Capt Spears Comp'y.

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Stone

Sgt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill Oct 5, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough Jan 25 - Jan 43 days

(543)

Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Stone

Sgt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

I 6 **Mass.**

Isaac Stone

Sgt , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September , 1779.

Roll dated Camp's

Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed March 11 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

A | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Stone

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, March 11th, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. F. Swan

(855) Copyist.

Stone, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35515	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S 6 **Mass.**

John Stone

Pvt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

(5483) *Copyist*

V 922

Stone, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555537	26	
2	57 2	27	
3	57-53	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: QMP 436786

See also .....

Samuel a Ford

of Ipsy; ..... Co.,
April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 80.

Term War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 401

(575) Copyist.

Aaron Hall

A Pte, Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.
Mayr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Chelsea, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1780 three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Aaron Hall

Copyist.

J 6 **Mass.**

Samuel Blaine

Fifer, Sergt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't & Sept, 17 7 0.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 7 0

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Stone

fife
major, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Stone

(543)

Copyist

923 New Number.

Store, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P.R.436786

See also _____

Enos Fore

Sergt., Sargeants Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 11, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged March 1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 305

(575) *Copyist.*

123rd

Stoul Clazer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoute Clazer

Stow, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35514	26	
2	37	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 1136 [illegible]

See also

S | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Stowe

Pvt., Holden Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1781.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Nov 8, 1781.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 43, page 385

(575) *Copyist.*

Elijah Thom

Capt. , { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1777.

Roll dated July 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appr. Jan 1

Copyist

1235

Stowe Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stow Elijah

924

Previous

Stratton, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stratton, David

125

Stratton, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558473	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	37351474	34	
10		35	
11	172	36	
12	391772235	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: DAR 436786

See also

C	6	Mass.

David Cutler

Co., Wheeler

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Disp. July 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) Copyist.

S | 6 | Mass.

David Mraton

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Bridges

(343) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

Nixon Thomas

Co. , { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Dorchester

June 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

T Nixon

Copyist

Land Braddon

Pvt., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Dorchester Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Nixon Thomas

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17?? .

Roll dated Camp Cambridge, 17?? .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

S | 6 | Mass.

David Stratton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, dur war

Remarks:

T. A. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

S | | **Mass.**

David Stratten

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Occupation, Yeaman

When Inlisted, 1 Feb, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Rutland

County, Worcester

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black

When Deserted, Feby 1st, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S	6	Mass.

David Stration

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term Dur. War

Remarks:

Enlisted Feb. 14

J. Clark

Copyist.

926

Strute, Elezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 3260	26	
2	3733 1761	27	
3	1722	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark. RW 436756

See also .....

1 | 6 | Mass.

Eleazer Stone X

Pr, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted in May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575) Copyist.

Elezar Stearle

Pvt. C, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Scout

Copyist.

Ef.	6	Mass.

(Eleazer) Stout

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Nixon's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Fishkill March 17, 1779.

To whom delivered as ℔ order and rec^{t}

Sept^{t} 5th 1779

Eleazer Stout

1 Hat 4/3: 1 Coat 72/10: 1 Wastcoat 24/—
2 Shirts 26/: 1 pair Breeches 50/6: 1 pr Hose
10/4: 1 pair Shoes 19/. 11. 14. 11.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1 Stuard, Michel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 4574	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	37381257	28	
4	7a759	29	
5	152296	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

Michael Tenant

Sgt, [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted March, 1779

Jany 2, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 353

(575) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | Mass.

Richd Stuard

Private, 2d Regt; { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed From ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

Steward

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Stewart

Fifer, { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

S | | Mass.

Michael Steward

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

What Term, D. War

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Summer Eli

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45.
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Eli Sumner

Pvt., Spurr Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Transf'd to the Invalids & dis'd Jany 1780

~~Remarks~~:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 384

(575) Copyist.

Eli Summers,

Pt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Feb 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Summers

Copyist

929

Suzar, Francis

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,72343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RW 436756

See also _____

C P | 6 | Mass.

Francis Slazon

Pvt., Wheelen Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 9, 1778.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Omitted in Org

Jr

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 384

(575)

Copyist.

a29

Sweat. Cicero

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swett. Biscero

Sweet. Cicero

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sweet. Cicero

Swett, Cicero

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373510	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	373510	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RW 436756.

See also .....

A | 6 | Mass.

Cicero Swett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(555) ..... Copyist.

Green's Guard

(Ft. Dunfortin Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 23, 1778.

Term 3 yrs. Drum

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 383

(575) *Copyist.*

S | 6 | Mass.

+

Oziah Sweet

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp [illegible]

[illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Mr Keach

Copyist.

S

6 | **Mass.**

Caleb Small

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Medford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543)

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Capt. Israel

Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Cambridge Oct 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Muster

No Remark

(543)

Copyist

Aaron Sweet

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Tarrytown Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aaron Sweet

Copyist

Calvin Smith

P. , { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill .....

..... Aug. 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 yr.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Co. Commanded at Ft. Trumbull

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 6 Mass.

Moses Smeat

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

222

Sykes, John Jones

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3735 1557	28
4 1733 7	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: KHP 436,736

See also

S	6	Mass.

John Jones Sykes

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 16 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3d to Decr 17th 80

Dol 36 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

S 6 Mass.

John Jones Sykes

Pvt , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3 July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Andrews

(548) Copyist

John Jones Sykes

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Sept. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp, Totoway Nov 13. , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3d July , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amsham

Copyist

	6	Mass.

John D Sykes

(4th), Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 3, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 17. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

Tanner, Phenus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35588	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436.786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Phenias Tanner

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in the 4th Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

W C Murphy

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 6 | Mass.

Obidiah Sawtelle

Cor., Lovell's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } August, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties died 13th Jany 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

933-A

Tappan, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F. | 6 | Mass.

Captain Lajah's

Jail, Lewis Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ---, 177-.

Term ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: ---

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. F, page 421

---

(575) Copyist.

Taylor. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-8 3258	26	
2	3426	27	
3	3462	28	
4		29	
5	3/3 1101 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: V.6 P. 436.716

See also

5 | 6 | Mass.

John Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543) Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

John Tayler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks: On Command

in Light Infantry

Copyist.

T | 6 | Mass.

John Taylor

Sol. { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus' Roll Dec. 1.

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

L. T. Wright

Copyist.

5 | 6 | Mass.

Jon. Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rutland, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

(543) Copyist.

John Taylor

Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 16 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

F.

1 | 6 | Mass.

John Taft

Bell, Essex Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 18 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

Pension Number.
1255 S31-a

Taylor. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corrali | Corrali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-8 4467	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Coplen

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octobr 6, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsferry May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M. Coach

935-a

Thacher, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 471, 663

See also

I

Nath[l] Thatcher

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh Aug[t] 5—, 1782.

Officer's name, Nath[l] Thatcher

Rank, Ensign

Corps, Jacksons

To whom due	Amount
Mariah Slothiff	
Total	£21 8 ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on M[r] Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J

Nathaniel Thatcher

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

4

(515*n*)

Copyist.

T

Nat Thatcher

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, Masste Coll

When taken, , 17 .

Where taken, Paramas

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

	6	Mass.

Nath[l] Thacher

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass[tts] Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benj[n] Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, October 7, 1781.

Remarks: ~~Furloughed by Maj Cobb Sater till 15th April about~~ Since returned

Number of record:

10

(545m) Jacobson Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass

Thacher

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Lieut Thacher of 6 Mass Regt. returned from furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

33

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Nathan[l] Thacher

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st dated

, 17 .

15
a

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

N

Nathaniel Thecker

L

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

S

Thatcher

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

23

C K Patterson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

1775 -

Thatcher Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thacher Nathaniel

936

Thayer, Barnabas.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-5-5 4370	26	
2	4420	27	
3	37/35/1555	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436. 786

See also

6 Mass.

Barnabas Thayer

Pvt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

Barnabas Thayer

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tolland Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th Jno, , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

A. Williams

Copyist

	6	Mass.

Barnabas Thayer

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p' Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 11th 80

to Jany 11th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

[illegible] J.
[illegible] Simple
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] Co.,
April [illegible]

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term 6 [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Thayer. Joel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-837	26	
2	37	27	
3	08	28	
4	373 1137	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.W.436.756

See also

J | 6 **Mass.**

Joel Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

T | 6 | Mass.

Joel Thayer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778

For what Term Engaged, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

P. Joel Thayer

Pvt. , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr , 177 .

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1 , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Lake

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Joel Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A C Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

	6	Mass.

Hezekiah Strayer

Capt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Resigned 1 January 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

Thayer. Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355842	26	
2	42366	27	
3	33223	28	
4	3384	29	
5	423	30	
6		31	
7	3731229	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436.786

See also

Levi Thayer

Pvt. , { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1777.

Roll dated

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 25 July , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

I | 6 | Mass.

Levi Thayer

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll, dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Infantry

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Amherst

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

P. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Levi Thayer

Pvt.,

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 6 Mass.

Levi Thayer

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not to Muster [illegible]

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

U. S. Hapless

643 Copyist.

T | 6 | Mass.

Levi Thayer

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Appointed

(543) Copyist.

Levi Thayer

Capt., Woodbridge Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 421

Alexander

(575) *Copyist.*

Thayer, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-8 38.15	26	
2	45-37	27	
3	35-84	28	
4	3624	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Saml Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Sturgis

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 80.

Roll dated Lunen b

Aug 27, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam'l Sturgis

Copyist.

Samuel Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Clerk

Copyist

F 6 **Mass.**

Samuel Thayer

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

McCleach

(543) *Copyist*

Samuel Thayer

P, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1779 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1779.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 430

(575) *Copyist.*

Thr 940

Thayer, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Thirate . Thirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584382	26	
2	54382	27	
3	37381361	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

6 **Mass.**

Solomon Thayer

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

F 6 Mass.

Solomon Thayer

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

T | 6 | **Mass.**

Solomon Thayer

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 11th 80

to Janry 11th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Solomon Smith

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 550

(575) *Copyist.*

S 40-a

Thacher Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thacher Nathaniel

941

Thurber, Ichabod

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355831	26	
2	2	27	
3	3733006	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

J 6 **Mass.**

Ichabod Therber

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(543)

Copyist

Y 6 **Mass.**

Ichabod Therber

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

(543) *Copyist*

J	6	Mass.

Ichabod Sherben

Capt Japht Daniels Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th 80

to Janry 12th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

P 6 **Mass.**

Zebadiah Thurston

P, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1777 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 436

(575) *Copyist.*

942

Thomas. Ebenezer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35587430	26	
2	4158	27	
3	4153	28	
4	3/5 16 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

6 **Mass.**

Ebenezer Thomas

Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated August 27, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ July 3 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hull Hospital

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Ebenezer Thomas

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9 , 17 80.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 2 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fish Kills Aug 25

(543) *Copyist*

Ephraim Thomas

Pvt.

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort Fish Hill from July 28th.

(5483)

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

Ebenr Thomas

Capt Benjn Heywood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 Mo 10 Days.

Pay pr Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3d

to Nov 11th, 80

Dol 28 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Ebenezer Thomas

P

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

April 1778

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties discharged 11 Nov.

1780.

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 430

(575) *Copyist.*

742 R

Thompson Amherst

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Amherst

943

Thompson. Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35338 4704	26	
2	4941	27	
3		28	
4	37351723	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

9	6	Mass.

Jonathan Thomson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, Nov[r] 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

944

Thompson. Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33334345	26	
2	3333	27	
3	3611	28	
4	3631	29	
5	3,3513	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436 786

See also _____

J | 6 Mass.

Jon^a Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J W B Dud

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 6 Mass.

Jon^a Thmpson

Serj't, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Redford, Oct: 1, 17 79.

Appointed Mch 17, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty,

J B Dow

Copyist.

T | 6 | Mass.

Jonath. Thompson

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, March 17th, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(655) Copyist.

Jon^a Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J R Bond

Copyist.

Jonath Thompson

Sgt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J V B Dorr

Copyist.

[illegible] Stevens

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17th March, 17[illegible]

Term 3 years

Casualties promoted to Ensign 1st Jan 1779. died 22d Jany 1781

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 421

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Thompson. Joseph

945

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Maj. & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35582761	26	
2	4679	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & T. 436.786

See also

[illegible]

[illegible]

Major, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 1776.

Term .....

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 420

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Joseph Thurston

Appears with the rank of Maj^r on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Lieut Regiment

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17.

Date of commission ....., 17.

Remarks: .....

J | 6 | **Mass.**

Joseph Thompson

Major

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col° William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Peeks Hill April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, Capt. May 19. 1775 Do. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission, Major Nov. 1, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrencies: In former War Ensign 1759. Lieut 1760, & continued so three years Capt. of Minute men 1774 Lt Col

Number of record: **6**

C. B. Litler

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Of | 6 Mass.

Joseph Thompson

Major
Capt

Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Heigh Town

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(243) Copyist.

Joseph Thompson

Major Abel's

Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp October 1 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

G | 18 | Mass

Joseph Thompson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Joseph Thompson

Regiment, 18th Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17 .

From whence, Mass

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

P. E. Elmes

Copyist

(548*d*)

T | 4 | Continental Troops

Joseph Thompson

Capt, Continental 4 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brgde

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

205

R C E Wines

(548d) *Copyist.*

J | | Mass

Thomson

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Benjamin Heywood Pay Master to the 4th Regt.

as follows: Dr.

1777 February

To Cash p^r. Major Thomsons affidavit — dollars 1520. —

Vol. 143, page 99

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

946

Thompson, Robert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384779	26	
2	4845	27	
3	4894	28	
4	4920	29	
5	4957	30	
6	4975	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436.786

See also

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17..

Roll dated .....

..... , 17..

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

T | 6 Mass.

Robert Thompson

(1st) Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

C. C. Pond Captain

(43) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Robert Thompson

Pvt., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Granville, 1777.

Term Years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 426

(575) *Copyist.*

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

..... Nixon .....

....., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779 .

Roll dated .....

..... January 1st ....., 1779 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

..... Nixon .....

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point, July 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Thompson, Samuel

347

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333530154	26	
2	373 : 1094	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.756

See also

Saml. Thompson

P——, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Kill, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged the 3d of April

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Thomson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(555) J. Johnson

Copyist.

Samuel Stanton

Jr., Capt. Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties discharged 3 Augt 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 421

Samuel Stanton

(575) *Copyist.*

Pvt

Thompson. Thaddeus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg^ns Mate | Surg^ns Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333532	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.&P. 436,786

See also

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Date of commission ....., 17..

Remarks: .....

.....

I | 6 | Mass.

Private

Silas Shumway

Lt. Gy; 6th Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 June, 1775.

Term

Casualties Deserted 6 Sept 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

Thomson, Amherst

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 293.436.786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Amherst Thomson

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyrist.

J 6 Mass.

Corp. Thomas Thompson

S, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1778 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July, 1779.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties discharged 15 April 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 430

Thomas Thompson

(575) *Copyist.*

Thomson Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson joseph

950

Navy Number,
950-a

Thomson, Reuben

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436.786

See also

T | 6 | **Mass.**

Reuben Thomson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 9 months

Casualties: .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

I | | Mass.

Ruben Thomson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17 .

Town Procured for, Charlton

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Holeman

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt Nicoles

Age, 17

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Stotmell

(545*m*) *Copyist*

6 **Mass.**

[illegible] Stanwood

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

950 a

Thomson Thadeus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate | Surg Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thaddeus

Thomson Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Samuel

950 - ~~b~~ c

Thonson, Robbert

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2, 2, 4, 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | 6 | Mass.

Robbert Thonson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, Dur ye war

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

T	6	Mass.

Robert Thomson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed ~~Enlisted~~ Mar. 10

For what term Dur. War.

Remarks:

T. Clark

Copyist.

Thorning, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3358746 5 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: C.A.P. 430, 786

See also

William Fleming

Pvt., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Winterhill March 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

William Canning

private, Lane's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27th June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged Feb 78

say 17 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

950-t e

Thorp, Eliphalet

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T. | | **Mass.**

Eliphalet Thorp

Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 3

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Captain

T. | | **Mass.**

Eliphalet Thorp

Lieut., 6th **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

950-E 8

Tilleson, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

[illegible] Sullivan

[illegible], Hopkinton Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug, 1775.

Term Three.

Casualties Absent 21 Aug 1776

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 421

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Pension Number

951

Robert William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33581434	26	
2	46411	27	
3	41657	28	
4		29	
5	37381272	30	
6	72112	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436. 786

See also

William Tobin

Pvt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Chelmsford, Sept 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 6 | Mass.

William Tobin

Cpl. , { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ Natick April 9, 17[illegible]

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muste

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comand

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

T | 6 | Mass.

William Toben

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks: In ye Light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

D | 6 | Mass.

William Scott

Jan, Essex Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties deserted 10 Augt 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

T | | **Mass.**

William Tolen

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Janry 1, 1777.

What Term, D. War

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Aug, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

T | 6 Mass.

William Tobey

Pvt | Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated High Lands

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

J. B. Nichols

Copyist.

William Allen

Pvt. — { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

Tobin William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sarah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tobin William

Todd. Asa. 952

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5333	26	
2	373 7277	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436. 786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Asa Todd

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command,

J B Dorr

Copyist.

A | | **Mass.**

Asa Todd

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 29

Size, 6 Feet — Inches

Occupation, Shoemaker

When Inlisted, Mch 9, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Brimfield

County, Hampshire

Complexion, Dark

Hair, Black

When Deserted, Jany 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C H Patterson

(555)

Copyrt.

Asa Todd

Lieut, 3 Regt Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st March, 17 77.

Term Three years

Casualties Resd 10th Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

Vol. XVIII Inf.

953

Toogood William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33515454	26	
2	335476	27	
3	33663	28	
4	33213	29	
5	3[illegible]1[illegible]0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & P. 4-36,786

See also

I | 6 | Mass.

Wm. Toogood

Capt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dorr

(543) Copyist.

William Toogood

Capt. | Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furlough 1st Jan. ye 5th for 60 days by Genl Vte Druyet.

J. B. Dowd

I | 6 Mass.

William Toogood

Capt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dunlap? Jan. 5, for 60 days. by Genl McDougall.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Dorse

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Date of commission ....., 17..

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

T | 6 | Mass.

William Toogood

Appears with the rank of Captain on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, Jany 1st, 1777.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term,

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

William Sogard

Captain Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged & committed without further date June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

953-A

Toothaker, Roger

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also Corps of Invalids

9

6 Mass.

Roger Sullivan

Private, Carpenters Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 1 May 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 2, page 421

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

95-3-1.

Torrey, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

T | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Torrey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 months

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

I | | Mass.

Isaac Torrey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 10, 17 .

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Cotton

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt. Churchill

Age, 17

Stature, 5-5

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Hotmell

Copyist

Isaac Towey

Pvt., Baines Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1775.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties deserted 10 March '76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

Thurston

(575) *Copyist.*

953-c

Torrey, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	953-1	20	
2	953-2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

V

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436.786

See also _____

John Farley

Cpr, Capt's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June, 1778.

Term Cont.

Casualties discharged Mar. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

I | | Mass.

John Torrey

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Genl Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Mendon

Reg^{t} Belongs to, 6° Wood

Comp^{y} Procured from, Capt. Cragin

Age, 18

Stature, 6 –

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

John Torrey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

Pension Number
954 1173

Torrey, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584357	26	
2	3606	27	
3	3647	28	
4	37351667	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, '56

See also

Nathaniel Leach

Capt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lenox

Aug. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N. Leach

Copyist.

S 6 Mass.

Nathaniel Seavy

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Wrangletown Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Cooper

(543)

Copyist

Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1780.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

Nath[l] Torrey

Capt Peter Clayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p[r] Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th

to Jany 12th. 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 17 [illegible].

Term 6 [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

(575) [illegible]
Copyist.

Torrey, Thomas.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583252	26	
2	4470	27	
3	3427	28	
4	3463	29	
5	12 1611	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also .

Thomas Young

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Thos. Young

Captain.

T | 6 | Mass.

Thos Torrey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

Thomas Lovell

Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga July 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M Cleneh

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Tenney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Cambridge, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. T.

(543) Copyist.

9 | 6 | **Mass.**

Thomas Davey

Pvt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infy Comp Camp Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

J. J.
Thomas Hall of
Paul, Bates Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

956

Torrey, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33356122	26	
2	5775	27	
3	5741	28	
4	5752	29	
5	3/0 15	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

1 | 6 | Mass.

Wm Searcy

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Searcy

Copyist.

1 | 6 | **Mass.**

Wm Lorey

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Serjt August 1st

Wm Leech

(543) *Copyist*

I. | 6 | Mass.

Wm Savery

Sergt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed July 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Co 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Cleveland

(543)

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

Wm Torrey Serjt

Lt Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 5 Days.

Pay p^r Month 10 Dol 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th to Decr 15th 80

Dol 51 90th 10

Remarks:

J. Jacobus.

(545i) *Copyist.*

6 Mass.

William Savage

P , Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Sergt aug 80.

discharged 13 Dec 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 436

(575) *Copyist.*

Torry Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Torrey Nathaniel

957

Tower, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33547	26	
2	3307	27	
3	3343	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

/ | 6 | **Mass.**

Sergt. Lewis

Pvt. , { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp

July 27 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Cook

(543) Copyrighted.

I 6 **Mass.**

Benja Sawyer

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Wm Heath

(5433) Copyist

, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Tower, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33585171	26	
2	43223	27	
3	3/3 12255	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R 9 P 4 36 7 86

See also

Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543).

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

Benjamin Tower

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years

Remarks:

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

Benj[illegible]

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Peeks Hill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged [illegible]

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Benj[a] Bowers

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2 d, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Benjamin Bowers

Copyist.

7
Francis Foster

Private, Hart's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs May

Casualties discharged 20 March

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

..... Samuel Sibley .....

....., ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ..... 20 Aug ....., 17 77.

Term ..... Gen. Wash. .....

Casualties ..... Private .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5 ..... page 156

(575) *Copyist.*

Tower, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33354255	26	
2	4330	27	
3	3937	28	
4	39113	29	
5	3912	30	
6	3 1 12	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 436.786

See also

Peter Tower,

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Armstrong

Copyist.

Peter Power

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F 6 Mass.

Peter Harwood

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Ginq , 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Coach

(5423) Copyist

Silas Sawtell

Sergt, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Augt & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed June 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 1 Augt 1780

M Leach

Copyist

Peter Harwood

Sergt, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1780.

Appointed June 1, ..., 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

m Veach

Copyist

J | 6 | Mass.

Peter Tower, Serjt

Major Harwoods Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 10 Days.

Pay p^r Month 10 Dol 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 9th 80

to Decr 17th 1780

Dol 50. 90th 70

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Peter Gowen

P , Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 years.

Casualties dept 1 Aug 80.

discharged 11 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 430

Illegible

(575) *Copyist.*

Town. Edmond

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati, Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 F 4 3 5 C	26	
2	4 4 5 C	27	
3	3 4 3 1 3 5 C	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 436.786

See also

T 6 Mass.

Second Town

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 6th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed

Copyist

J 6 **Mass.**

Edmond Town

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tolland Nov. 13. 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 6th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Copyist

T	6	Mass.

Edmund Town

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 6th 80

to Jany 6th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(5461) *Copyist.*

Edward Jones

[illegible], ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. April 1777 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ..... , 17[illegible].

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. ....., page .....

.....

(575) *Copyist.*

Townley Jad

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsley Jad

961

Townsley, Gad

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

T | 6 | Mass.

Gad Townsley

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 17 .

Wt Term, 11 months

Remarks :

(855) Copyist.

J | | Mass.

Gad Townsley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 3, 17

Town Procured for, Brimfield

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Bliss

Comp[y] Procured from, Charles

Age, 23

Stature, 5 – 10

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S Cornell

(545*m*) *Copyist*

6 | Mass.

Saml Sowell

Capt., Sargents Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug, 17 7 f.

Term 11 mos

Casualties and Discharged

Saml Sowell discharged 1 Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 421

(575) Copyist.

962 Number.

Travis, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	
20	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D 6 **Mass.**

Elijah Sharp

Jun., Hopkinton Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 July, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Died Aug 7 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 421

(575) *Copyist.*

962-a

Trowbridge, Luther

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

T. | | **Mass.**

Luther Trowbridge

Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 1

Rank as 2d Lieut.

Number of record:

7

J. F. Sibley

(545m)

Copyist

T. | | **Mass.**

Luther Trowbridge

Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 1

Rank as 2d Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

962-b

Tucker. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T. | | **Mass.**

Joseph Tucker

Ensign, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: Mr. 6

Number of record:

7

J. B. Siller.

(545m)

Copyist

T. | | **Mass.**

Joseph Tucker

Ensign, 6th **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 6

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist*

T. | | **Mass.**

Joseph Tucker

Pay Master, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist

J. | | **Mass.**

Joseph Tucker

Pay master, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

/

(545m)

D. R. Miller

Copyist

Tucker. Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353531516	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.O. 436,786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Tucker

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 1779 .

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in flying Hospt Sept 16

(543) Copyist.

1 6 Mass.

Samuel Fuches

1, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May, 1779.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties discharged 23 April 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 430

(575) *Copyist.*

962-d

Tupper, Anselm

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieut. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein c.

Book Mark:

See also

J	6	Mass.

Lieut. Tupper

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

10

(545m) J. Jacobus

Copyist.

	6	Mass.

Anselm Tupper

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, Sept 26, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m) D. Jacobson Copyist.

I | 6 | Mass.

Anselm Tupper

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

962-2

Tupper, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

T

Tupper

Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded
by General Fellows
under the following heading:
"Destination of those Returned
on Command."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 12, 1776.

× × × ×

With Coll. Tupper 1 Serjeant
11 Privates.

× × × ×

Number of record:

35.

L. B. Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

T

Ben Tupper

Appears with the rank of Col of Infantry on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

7 July, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

T. M. Weaver

(545*m*)

Copyist.

J

Benjamin Tupper

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp. at Morris Town December 30, 1779.

State where raised, Massachusetts

Battalion Commanded by } Benjamin Tupper

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, 1 Lieut. Colonel, 1

Major, Captains, 4

Cap[t] Lieuts., Lieutenants, 11

Ensigns, 4

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, 1

Mates,

Non Com[d] Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, 29 Corporals, 25

Drums & Fifes, 15 Privates, 317

Non Effectives, 3

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(547e)

L. Norton

Copyist.

J | | Mass.

Benjamin Tupper

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L B Bowman

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Coll.°

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by General Fellows under the following heading:

"On Command"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 3, 1776.

× × × ×

With Coll.° Tupper 1 Serj.t 9 Privates.

× × × ×

Number of record:

37

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(5484)

35

T | 6 | Mass.

Benjn Tupper

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16th, 1783.

Commissioned, July 7, 1776.

Remarks: Furlough'd by Genl Gates this 1st May 1783 in the Massachusetts State

Number of record:

10

(545*m*) J. Jacobson *Copyist.*

J

Tupper

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by Genl Fellows under the following heading: "Destination of Whole Returned on Command."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 20, 1776.

x x x x

Clerck to Colo Tupper

1 Private.

x x x x

Number of record:

36

(5484)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Coll°.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows under the following heading: "Destination of those Returned on Command."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chelsea Sept. 14, 1776.

× × × × ×

with Coll° Tupper 1 Sergeant 11 Privates

× × × × × ×

Number of record:

31

(5484)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Coll°.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by General Fellows under the following heading: "Destination of those Returned on Command

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 21, 1776.

x x x x

with Coll° Tupper 1 Serj.t 11 Privates.

x x x x

Number of record:

32

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Coll°

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade Commanded by General Fellows under the following heading: "Destination of those Returned on Command"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 5, 1776.

× × × ×

With Coll° Tupper 1 Serjeant 12 Priv°

Number of record:

34

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

7

Tupper

Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Brigade commanded by General Fellows under the following heading: "Destination of those Returned on Command."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 28, 1776

× × × ×

With Coll. Tupper 1 Lieut. 12 Privates

Number of record:

33

(5484)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Tupper - Col

Number of record:

19

C H Patterson

(545*m*)

Copyist.

T. | |

Tupper

Col. Genl Patterson's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pensylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(548*d*)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

I		

Tupper

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiter to Col. Tupper 1

Number of record:

251 L. Morrison

548d)

Copyist.

J

Tupper

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Extra Service

Waiters to Col. Tupper 1

† † † †

Command

Waiter with Col. Tupper, Albany. 1

Number of record:

250

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

T

Benjn Tupper

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regt, 10 Massch

Commission Dated, 7 July, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

J. McLean

Copyist.

T | 6 |

Tupper

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

10: M. July 7, 1777 .

Remarks :

Number of record .

16

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist

6

T.

Ben Tupper

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*m*)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Benjamin Tupper

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

May

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Turner, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33513/53	26	
2	373 1560	27	
3	72641	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

T | | **Mass.**

Benja.ⁿ Turner

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Ballstown

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, June 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

Elijah [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 426

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

963

Previous Number 962-1

Turner, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Elisha

Turner, Elisha

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3335 4224	26	
2	4256	27	
3	4332	28	
4	3476	29	
5	3501	30	
6	3582	31	
7	3138 1230	32	
8	1640	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.786

See also

J | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, During the war

Remarks:

(543i) Copyist.

Elisha Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Peeks Hill Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted at the Barracks

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Dan'l Mills

T | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Turner

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Peeks Hill, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

Elisha Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged

Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Olcutt Leonard

Pvt, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

Wm Coach

Copyist.

6 Mass.

Elisha Farnum

Capt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 17 80 .

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6 , 17 80 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reptin Served

Wm Cowell

Copyist

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N | | **Mass.**

Elisha Turner

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet 3 Inches

Occupation, Farmer

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Spencer

County, Worcester

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, June 13, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Elijah [illegible]

[illegible], Hocktalent Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Sept, 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 401

[illegible]

2-5

Turner, Elisha

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, Elisha

Turrel, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Virgil | Virgil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 19381	26	
2	4931	27	
3	373915560	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36,786

See also

Serg^t Jarvis

Priv. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept^r, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct^r, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abraham

Copyist

Benj[a] Tarrell

Priv[t], { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct[r], 1780.

Roll dated Camp[p] Totoway Nov[r] 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11[th] Aug[t], 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam[l] Lamson

Copyist

9	6	Mass.

Benjn Tunnel

Capt (Abel) Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 11th 80

to Janry 11th 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,
6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } [illegible], 178[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Iwo. Uriah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33,373,703	26	
2	3,773	27	
3	3,776	28	
4	3,704,774	29	
5	3,776,3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436,786

See also.....

..... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment ....., 17..

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

.....

I 6 **Mass.**

Frank Lee

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug 31 1780, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Springfield

Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Pat Burke

Copyist

Enoch Lucas

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1780 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ill Creek

Copyist.

N | | **Mass.**

Uriah Two

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 26

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Occupation, Labourer

When Inlisted, Mch 26, 1781.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town, Dyton

County, Plymouth

Complexion, Negro

Hair, —

When Deserted, Dec 29, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C H Patterson

(555)

Copyrd.

J	6	Mass.

Uriah Two

St Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 11 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th

to Decr 19th 80

Dol 35 90th 70

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Joseph Lee

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: all July

Wm Cranch

Copyist

Tylar. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst Major | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tyler. John.

Tyler, Dudley

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33382241	26	
2	3318	27	J
3	3226	28	
4	3272	29	
5	3313	30	
6	3/3/2/16	31	
7	3093	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 36, '56.

See also

Hudson Taylor

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on Command

T | 6 | Mass.

Dudley Tyler

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut. on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

L. L. Johnson

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Date of commission ....., 17..

Remarks: .....

9 | 6 | Mass.

Dudley Tyler

Lieut, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Peekskills [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

Dudley Fuller

Sergt, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough by Gl. McDugal, March 1st for 90 days.

Thomas

(5413) Copyist

Dudley Tyler

Sold, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~one furlough by~~ ~~Lieut Enoch to forfeiting~~ Absent without Leave,

* a on roll

Copyist

T | | Mass.

Dudley Tyler

Lieut., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

(545m)

J | 6 | Mass.

Judiah Sipple

Lieutenant, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Mus. as Lieutenant to date

1 Oct. 79 & omitted.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 426

(575) *Copyist.*

Tyler. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 5 8 4 5 1 ~7	26	
2	3 3 2 3	27	
3	3 3 7 3	28	
4	5 3 7 1	29	
5	5 4 1 6	30	
6	5 4 1 4 5	31	
7	3 7 3 8 1 4 2 3	32	
8		33	
9	3 9 1 7 7 1 7 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also .....

F | 6 | Mass.

John Sylla

2d Regt Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs War

Casualties died 20 Jan 79

Remarks: 50 shillings.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 420

(575) *Copyist.*

T | 6 | Mass.

John Tyler

Appears with the rank of Drum Major on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

(555) *Copyist.*

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

John Taylor

Sergt. Major, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp's Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543.) Copyist

John Tyler

Sergt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited & sworn July 1 1776

Signature

T | 6 | Mass.

John Tyler

Sgt, { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Craig, 17 .

Appointed July 1, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

H. F. Hughes

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Sgt

Sgt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 80

Roll dated

....., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

T | 6 | Mass.

John Tyler

Drum Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 1

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Underwood, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Jacob Underwood

Cpl., Ballards Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 June, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged June

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 112

(575) *Copyist.*

Upham. James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3737-1626	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.&P. 436.786

See also .....

James Atherton

Pvt. , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp July , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

W Cornell

Copyist.

James Upham

Capt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

Will Peacock

Copyist

U 6 Mass.

James Upham

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated

Nov 9 , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 7 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

M Leach

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | **Mass.**

James Upham

Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 7 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th

to Decr 12th, 80

Dol 34 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

U 6 **Mass.**

James Upham

....., ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 1780.

Term ..... 6 mos. .....

Casualties ..... discharged 12 Dec.

1780.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 447

.....

(575) *Copyist.*

Valet, Brown

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Valet, Brown

Vallet, Brown

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	
2		27	
3	4503	28	
4	373851017	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.786

See also

P. | 6 | Mass.

Brown Talbot

P. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

Brown Vallett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes's Company Colo Nixon's Regt
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, 10 War

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

X

Broom Valet

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsberry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

McCoach

(543) *Copyist.*

J 6 Mass.

Brown Valet

Pvt. , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

V 6 Mass.

Corporal Talbot-

jair, Hanover Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 17 77.

Term Years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9 page 441

(575) *Copyist.*

973-a

Vanarter John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanarter John

Vanalder, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35583717	26	
2	3750	27	
3	3809	28	
4	3837	29	
5	3875	30	
6	37385/1140	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 436,786

See also

V | 6 | Mass.

Benjn. Vangilder

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 3 years.

Remarks :

(555) H. Johnson Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

Benjn Vangilder

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A C Murph

Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

Benj" Vangilder

Pvt ....., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dft July

1778.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 6 | Mass.

Benjn Vangilder

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in ye 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Bargeman to Gen Heath

A. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

V

6 **Mass.**

Benjn Van gilder

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

(543)

Copyist

V | 6 | Mass.

Benjn Vangilder

Pvt , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

Jon^{a} Vangilder.

Capt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties deserted 13 August 77

joined 13^{d} March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

(575) *Copyist.*

Veal. Joseph.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555473	26	
2	4237	27	
3	3325	28	
4	3365	29	
5	4333	30	
6		31	
7	37381231	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436 786

✓ **See also**

U

Joseph Veal

Pvt , { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 1775.

Roll dated July 1 , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Mitchell

V | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Veal

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Camp's, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred into a Artillery

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Am Lamb

(543) *Copyist.*

V

6 | Mass.

Joseph Veal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peery

Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Coast Plains

(543)

Copyist.

V | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Veal

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1770.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted No. 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Veal

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ... May ..., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands

... June 12 ..., 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... Nov 28 ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... 3 Years ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

Mus Fifer to Sept 1779

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

U.S. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

V | 6 | **Mass.**

Joseph Veal

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Armourer

(843) Copyist.

Joseph Veal

Jun, Middlesex Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2d Nov, 1776.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 1 yr

1779.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

Thos. Coit

(575) *Copyist.*

975-a

Veary, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verney, David

Vmarter, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

9 | 6 | Mass.

John Vanater

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co., of the Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reported

(543)

Copyist.

V | | **Mass.**

John Vinarter

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

What Term, 3 years

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Mch 1st, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

E. H. Patterson

(555) Copyist.

6 Mass.

[illegible] Hamilton

[illegible], Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 15 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

Verney, David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3738-1290	27
3.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

V | 6 | Mass.

David Veary

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

T. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

David Nixon

Pvt., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Peekskill April 3d, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged the 20

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

No Title

Daniel Long

Ens., Jan. 1 Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 20 Mar. 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 441

(575) *Copyist.*

Verrey David

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Verney David

Wait, Jeduthun

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	3733 1403	33	
9	3710 4496	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wait

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Died

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jedediah Wait

Pvt. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. W. Drew

(843)

Copyrt.

W | 6 Mass.

Jeduthun Wait

Pvt. , { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry. May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) J. V. S. Dodd *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wait

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J V B Dodd

(543) Copyist.

W 1 6 Mass.

Jedathiah Wait

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated August 27, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: On duty

Copyist

Jr | Nathan Wait

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Jabez Wait

Capt. Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Jedutha[illegible] Wait

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Cap[t] Toogood's Comp[y] in Col[o] Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ... Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Wt Term, ... D. War .....

Remarks : .....

T. H. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jegithan Wait

Seniah Gougeons Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 April, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

S Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

Trait, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3335 1331	26	
2	3318	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3335 1401	30	
6	3716 4493	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: MS 4367 56

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Wm. Weight

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

J. B. Dowd

(843) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

William Wait

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com? Wt Col. Baldwin.

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 **Mass.**

William Wait

Pvt, Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry. May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. Wt Col. Baldwin.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) J. V. D. Dod

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Wiccm Wait—

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Wt Col. Baldwin

J B Dow

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

William Wait

Appears with the rank of Private on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, March 15, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks: On Comd with Cols Baldwin

T. A. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

Of | 6 | Mass.

William Hart

Jun., Sargeants Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 March, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties discharged 15 March

do

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

Note Number. 980.-8

Waite, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3335347	26	
2	34	27	
3		28	
4	37381529	29	
5	3°16918 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

Nathaniel Pauld

Pt. , { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Credited to ....

Discharged ....

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathaniel Wade

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Nathaniel Wade

P., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Nathl Waite

Capt. John Spunn's Co,

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M^{o} Days.

Pay p^{r} Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 24th

to Janᵧ 24th

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

N 6 **Mass.**

Nathaniel Hale

D

, Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

980-a

Wales, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B-38747	20	
2	3910976 78	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Wales

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16, 1783.

Commissioned, October 4, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m) H. Jacobson

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Wales

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Val dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

980-b

Walker, Moses

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-38157	20	
2	37166185	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 2-1-98. DAB.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

N | 6 | Mass.

Moses Walker

D

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1780.

Term 6 m.o.

Casualties discharged 1 Dec 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Stannard

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 6 | Mass.

Moses Walker

Capt John Spurrs Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 8 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 5th to Decr 4th

Dol 33 90th 30

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

951

Previous Number
980-6

Walker. Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	37385568	30	
6	37165196	31	
7	5205	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP43607586

See also .....

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17?? .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17?? .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17?? .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Saml Walker

Pvt , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14th July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown
Mustered for Sept

(543) Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Saml Walker

Pvt , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp. Tolland Nov. 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14th July , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted by the Superint. of the Hospital. 26 Oct.

A Pomeroy

(543) Copyist

IV | 6 | **Mass.**

Samuel Walker

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 3 M° 14 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th

to Octr 26th 80

Dol 23 90th 10

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Walker

D, ____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11th July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 420

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

N 6 **Mass.**

Samuel Walker

D , Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties discharged 26 Oct 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

(575) *Copyist.*

982 Next Number. 982-a

Walkins, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164506	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

W 6 **Mass.**

Thomas Walkins

Junr., Lamb Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 April, 17 77.

Term War.

Casualties deserted 6 Apl 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

982-a

Namoth, Joseph.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naymouth, Joseph.

982-6

Wampee, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164481	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW4367786

✓ See also

1st 6 Mass.

John Crumpe

Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2d Jany, 17 77.

Term 3 years

Casualties Absent 20th Feby 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

982-C

Wanard. Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,738,492	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph. Wanard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks:

Copyist.

Previous Number: 983

Ward, Christopher

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734	26	
2	3742	27	
3	5	28	
4	3743	29	
5	37381397	30	
6	37164489	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RWP436781

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Chris. Ward

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

J. B. Reed

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Christopher Ward

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. S. Dorr

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 **Mass.**

Christopher Ward

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) J V B Dodd

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Christr Ward

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct. 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J R B Dow

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Christopher Ward

Appears with the rank of Private on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 24, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. A. Adjutant General

(855) Copyist.

Christopher Ward

Private, Sargents Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 April, 1777.

Term 3 years Hons*

Casualties reviis* discharged 24 Apl 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

Ward, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	373 = 1398	33	
9	371 6440	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ~.

Book Mark: RWP4367786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Ward

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. V. B. Dorsch

(843) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Ward

Pvt. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. V. 3 Dorsch

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 Mass.

Elijah Ward

Pvt. , { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1778.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. R. S. Doud

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Ward

Pvt. , { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 9 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. S. Dana

(543) Copyist.

Elijah Ward

Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sandwich August 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Elijah Ward

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 - 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Elijah Ward

Pvt.

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Ward

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, May 9, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

D.f 6 **Mass.**

Elijah Ward

Privt Seagards Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May, 1777.

Term 3 years Stan.

Casualties reinlis!

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

985

Ward, Nehemiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3933336	26	
2	55-77	27	
3	1321	28	
4	131	29	
5	5556	30	
6	4234	31	
7	4362	32	
8	4413	33	
9		34	
10	3138139	35	
11	37164491	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17.		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark RP4367786

See also .....

D/ 6 Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Jun., Sturgis Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Feb, 1777.

Term Wan.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Sherwood

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Neh. Ward

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dodd

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred into ye Light Infantry Comp'y.

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

VI | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

87 | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

Pf | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands

April 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1779

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J. B. Davol

(543) Copyist.

Nehemiah Ward

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lenox August 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment in the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Light Infantry Augt. 3. '80

(543) Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Ash^n Ward

Rnd , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug.t & Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp.n 16th Oct , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Mehrmeg

(543) Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

(548) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ward

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, ... (Not dated) ....., 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

Wt Term, ... D. War .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(855) Copyist.

986

Ward, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 8 1 2 3 1	26	
2	1 2 1 1	27	
3	1 1 3 3 6	28	
4	3 7 3 5 1 2 3 5	29	
5	3 7 1 6 1 2 1 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark RW 4367 86

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Ward

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^{l} Thos Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years.

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

Peter Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Is Cooper at the Brick House

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. P. Perkins

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 6 | Mass.

Levi Ward

Cpl., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

On Roll

(543) *Copyist.*

VI | 6 | Mass.

Thos Ward

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since 13 July

(543) Copyist.

Pf 6 **Mass.**

Thomas Wards

jun^r, Holden's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1778.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged & transferred to artificers April 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

987

Ware, Elias

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible] 37733	26	
2	373755-19	27	
3	81151	28	
4	3716448	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RP 8436756

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Elias Ware

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 14. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

a c Thwait

W | | Mass.

Elias Ware

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17 .

Town Procured for, Wrentham & Franklin

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Hawes

Comp[y] Procured from, C Mudkeif

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Copyist

Elias Ware

Isaiah Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 14 March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Elias Ware

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

+ 988

Warfield, Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3351710	26	
2	3711	27	
3	3715	28	
4	3735160	29	
5	37160192	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RP43675b

See also

N | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Worfield

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster Roll

(843) Copyist.

N. | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Warfield

Pvt ..., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept ..., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6 ..., 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10 ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

Jm Cook

(543) Copyist

Pl | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Warfield

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Totoway, Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jno Peacock

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Warfield

Lt Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th

to Jany 10th 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

VI | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Warfield

D, ____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 989 989-a

Warfield, Reuben

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private	x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373x166	20	
2	371 64522	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 2-1-98. O.H.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4367 86

See also

N | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Warfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 8 months

Casualties: In the waggon service

Remarks: .....

(555) Copyist.

M | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Wakefield

Jun., Hampshire Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 June, 1778.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Waggoner 7 aug 78

+ omitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

D. Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

X 989-a

Warner, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733223	20	
2	1704	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | | **Mass.**

Benjamin Warner

Capt, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 14

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist

N. | | **Mass.**

Benjamin Warren X

Capt, 6th **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

984-6

Warner, Seth

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333547051	26	
2	11716	27	
3	11174	28	
4	3733716EE	29	
5	3711625178	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

W 6 Mass.

Seth Warner

, { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Ticonderoga August 27, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ July 3, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5427)

Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Seth Warner

Capt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1 , 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board

(543)

Copyist

Seth Warner

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 9 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Seth Warner

Capt Beuj^a Heywood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 1st, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 7 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 3d to Decr. 8th, 80

Dol 34 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(845i) Copyist.

N.Y. | 6 | Mass.

Seth Warren

D)

....., ... Co.,

April 1779.

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July ....., 1780.

Term 6 mos

Casualties discharged Dec 1780.

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

S Hammon

(575) *Copyist.*

189-C.

Warren, Aaron

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716 4456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RG 4367 86

✓See also

W 6 **Mass.**

Aaron Warren

Surg, Mate Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Sept, 1777.

Term

Casualties discharged Jany '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

989-d

Warren, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, Benjamin

Previous Number

Närrener. Gad.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	3 7 3	28	
4	3 7 1 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark R 0436786

See also

Pv 6 Mass.

Gad Warren

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3d July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Pr 6 Mass.

Sad Warren

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp. Totoway

Nov 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3d July , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(648) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Gad Warrener

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 15 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 3d

to Decr 16th 80

Dol 36 90th 60

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W 6 Mass.

Isaac Warrener

D

....., ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 16 Dec 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

190-a-

Warriner Gad

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warriner Gad

991

Washburn, Abraham

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164470	20	
2	39177249	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P #36786

See also

W^ 6 **Mass.**

Abraham Washburn

junr, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties omitted Jany 78 Mus: in July & omd again Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 452

Simmons

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Abram Washburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted---------- May 15

Clark

Copyist.

Wate, Nathaniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waite | Waite

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waite, Nathaniel

942

Waters, Abiathar

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 3	26	
2	3 7 1 6 4 4 8 5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: RWP43671516

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Nbiathar Wales

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

J. B. Dod

(543) Copyist.

N.Y. | 6 | Mass.

Walter Waters

private, Longood's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 April, 1777.

Term Dun.

Casualties died 20 December 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 8, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

993

Watkins, —

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97381720	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

CW | 6 | Mass.

Watkins

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6th Massachusetts regt

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feby 21 to 28, 1779.

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Capt Watkins Company

Chrin of Sub's 1

Priv & Non Com'd Rank & File 29

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. Jacobs

Copyist.

993-a

Nattler, Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nattles, Mason

994

Wattles, Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558513	20	39107264
2	9220	21	1076666
3	37,38123	22	1085231
4	3558522	23	1228711
5	5577	24	3505
6	5608	25	
7	3331	26	
8	3735	27	
9	3537334	28	
10	341	29	
11	322	30	
12	224	31	
13	2107	32	
14	234	33	
15	7210	34	
16	221	35	
17	10	36	
18	161	37	
19	3716445	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWPH367786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Wattles

Lieut, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties Captain 13 April 80

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

Shannard

(575) *Copyist.*

W | | **Mass.**

Mason Wattles

Lieut, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C K Patterson

(545m)

Copyright

W | 6 | Mass.

Warren Watts

Lieut, { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

(543) *Copyist*

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Wottles

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, ..., 17 .

What Time, ...

Remarks : On Comis^{n} withth Infantry

(555) Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

W | 6 | Mass

Mason Wotles†

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nor dated, 17 .

Evts,

Corps, Mass to Cmdt.

When taken, 17 May, 1779 .

Where taken, On the N. River

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

J. M. Wenon

Copyist.

VI | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Nellis

Lieut, { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Watter.

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ha Head — Mar 11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Yates

Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Highlands

June 12, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

May 1st"

Nov 1st [illegible]

*This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

[signature]

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Watts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Isa

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Wattles

Lieut., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry. May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd to the Company of L. Infantry April 30.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J W Dodd

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Wattles †

Lieut., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dorr

Copyist.

N | 6 | **Mass.**

Mason Wolfe

Lieut, { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskills

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Jurgends Company

Sherman

(543) Copyist

N 6 Mass

Mason Waggles

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Copyist.

(N | 6 | **Mass.**

Mason Wattles

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^{t} C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

J. Jacobson

(545m) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Wattles

Lt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist

W 6 **Mass.**

Mason Wattles

£1- , { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of war

A. P. Knapp

(543) *Copyist*

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Wattles

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers now serving in the 6th Mass^{tts} Regiment Commanded by Colonel Benjn Tupper

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, April 16th, 1783.

Commissioned, April 13, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m) J. Jacobson

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass

Wattles

Capt 6 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Mason Whittles +

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

3
a

Number of record:

17

(545m) Copyist.

W | 6 Mass

Wattles

Capt., 6 Mass Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 3 ; Corporals, 1

Musick, 2 ; Privates, 9

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1 ; Corporals, 2

Musick, ; Privates, 40

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Wenner

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

#	6	Mass.

Mason Shattles
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Wattles

Captain

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 6th Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Captain Wattles Company

Received from January 1st

Coats	15
Vests	20
W. Overhalls	23
Hatts	16
Shirts	32
StocKings	37
Shoes	68
Shoe Buckles	7
Socks	
Blankets	11

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W | **Mass.**

Mason Wattles

Captain 6 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

995

Nattols, Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nattles, Mason

996

Waymouth, Joseph.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 4 3 7 6	26	
2	4 6 1 5	27	
3	4 6 6 8	28	
4	1 1 7 6 1	29	
5	3 9 6 9	30	
6	3 9 1 6	31	
7	3	32	
8		33	
9	3 7 3 8 5 1 2 7 6	34	
10	3 7 1 6 4 5 6 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

Joseph Wamoth

Pvt. , { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

D | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Waymouth

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks: In ye Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

S. Johnson

Copyist.

W. 6 Mass.

Isaac Plymouth

Sold. Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Dorchester April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. D. Hill

(543) *Copyist.*

South Hingham

Capt. } Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec Dec Dec, 17 7 9

Roll dated May 1, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Waymouth

Corp | Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated High Lands

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

C. C. Pfaelzer

(643)

Copyist.

Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 1 A.D., 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

W 6 Mass.

Joseph Weymouth

Corpl , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp July, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Wood

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Waymouth

Corpl, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp ... Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

M Cornell

(543)

Copyist

N 6 **Mass.**

Joseph Weymouth

Corpl., { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Cooper

Copyist

Mass. 6

Joseph Weymouth

Lieut., Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feb, 1777.

Term Wtan

Casualties Appointed Capt

November '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

Weatherbee, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3716516	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: (1 P 4 36 7 8 6

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

William Heathcote

Capt. | Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 20, 1779

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

D Wilby

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

William Weatherbee

P, ... Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 29 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 998

Weaver. Nathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3351431[illegible]	26	
2	14336	27	
3	37381364	28	
4	3671652202	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RWP4367356

See also _____

N.Y. **6 Mass.**

Nathan Weaver

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp 16th Oct. , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

Pr 6 **Mass.**

Nathan Weaver

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov. 13 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Weaver

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 15 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th to Decr 20th 80

Dol 36 90th 60

Remarks:

I. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Weaver

O, ____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 20 Dec 1780

Remarks: ____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

S. Swan

(575) *Copyist.*

Weaver, Richard

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 4367786

✓ See also

Pv 6 Mass.

Richard Weaver

Junr, Lane's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Apl, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties deserted 6 Apl 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Weaver, Sheffield

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33514315	26	
2	1434	27	
3	37331563	28	
4	3711321	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: VP436786

See also

W 6 Mass.

Sheffield Weaver

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp. 16th Oct , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 7th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

N 6 **Mass.**

Sheffield Weaver

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Fort Way Nov 13 , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 7th July , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst.

(543) Copyist

N	6	Mass.

Sheffield Weaver

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 15 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th

to Decr 20th 80

Dol 36 90th 60

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Of 6 Mass.

Sheffield Wearn

C., April 1779 Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 20 Dec. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 8, page 470

Sherman

(575) *Copyist.*

1000 Next Number. 1000-a

Webber, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733, 412	20	
2	37164500	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RW#367786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

William Webber

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 20, 17 .

Wt Term, 8 months

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

(655) Copyist.

VT | 6 | Mass.

William Webber

Sarle's Regt Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feby, 1778.

Term 8 months

Casualties discharged 20 Oct

78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

1000-a

Webster, Benjamine

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164479	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Benjamin Webster

Lieu, Lewis Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 May, 1778.

Term 9 months.

Casualties discharged 25 Feb 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) Lewis

Copyist.

1000-6

Webster, Oliver

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164467	20	
2	39177246	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RP436786

✓See also

D.V.1 | 6 | Mass.

Olivir Webster

Asst, Prentiss Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 5 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Stevens

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Oliver Webster

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted Feb. 26

Clark

Copyist.

1000-c

Wright, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wait, William

Previous Number.

Welch. William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	3 7 3 8 1 2 3 2	33	
9	3 7 1 6 1 1 3 0 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

Pr 60 Mass.

Wm Welch

Pvt. { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on 0

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

William Welch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^{l} Thos Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 17 78.

Term engaged For, Three years.

Remarks:

(548*i*) Copyist.

Wm Welch

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Mays Ferry Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Wm Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

William Welch

Priv., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Wm Welch

Pvt, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Couch

(543)

Copyist.

H | 6 | Mass.

William Welch

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Comp'y Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Orangetown

Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

Wm Veach

(543) Copyist

N 6 **Mass.**

William Welch

Pvt , { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 40 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Welch

(543) *Copyist*

W 6 Mass.

William Melvin

Jun., Holden Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 years Inn.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) Copyist.

Reds, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 333	26
2 37164476	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RW4367786

See also

W 6 **Mass.**

Solomon Weld

Pt , { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Jan 1 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last pres[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

N.Y. 6 **Mass.**

Solomon Welch

fusi, Lincoln Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties died 21 Nov '77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

1783

Weston, James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weston, James.

1814.

Western, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3711645 10	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RWP#36786

See also

DM 6 Mass.

Jonathan Weston

Jun., Marblehead Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died 19th October '77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

Pr Com. Prentiss Rnd

Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed

Copyist

1115

100.5a

Preston, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355241277	26	
2	41577	27	
3	42333	28	
4	33177	29	
5	37077	30	
6	3733511177	31	
7	3716450178	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RWP4367816

See also.....

W 6 Mass.

James Western

Sergt., { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed July 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

James Western

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col^{l} Thos Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

DA 6 Mass.

James Weston

Sergt., Hoicldens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Promoted to Ensign 1780 never joined, omitted

~~Remarks:~~ Aug 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

J Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

James Preston

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ringe Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed Feby 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Examined

Copyist.

James Weston

Sergt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeks Hill, 1779.

Appointed Feby 24, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurlow

(543) Copyist.

W 6 **Mass.**

James Weston

Sgt Regt { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

N 6 Mass.

James Hardon

Corp'n, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp ..... July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absented, Not joined

Wm Veach

(543) Copyist

1005-a

Weston Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Western Jonathan

1005-b

Weymouth, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waymouth Joseph

1005-C

Thatles Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thatles Mason

1005 a

Wheeler, Aaron

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum. Fife | Drum. Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370892	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | 6 | Mass.

Aaron Wheeler

Drum
Fife

Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated August, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

Wheeler, Adam

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	3 [illegible]	27	
3	8 1 4 1 5	28	
4	3 7 1 6 4 4 5 2	29	
5	3 9 1 1 4 6 2 8	30	
6	3 9 1 7 7 1 5 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: RP436786

See also .....

W	6	Mass.

Adam Wheeler

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

W 6 Mass.

Adam Wheeler

Captain Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Retired from service 15 Oct. 78. by Commdr in chiefs per-

Remarks: mission, a Supernumerary Offr. deranged 1 March 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Wheeler

Capt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Company on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern Departm^{t} Commanded by the Honb^{le} Maj^{r} Genl Horatio Gates

The name is borne under the following heading: "Return of the Garrison of West Point & Fort Constitution—consisting of Drafts & York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548*d*)

Copy ist.

Wheeler, Amos

1777

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 [illegible] 5	26	
2	[illegible] 7	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7	373 [illegible] 1605	32	
8	[illegible] 1432	33	
9	371 [illegible] 4401	34	
10	[illegible] 5187	35	
11	391 [illegible] 1115	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RWPH36786

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wheeler, Amos

(Name.)

6 Mass Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sec Rec 609 387.

10 SD
10-9-15

Johnson
WWS

Mo Rolls
Please send the
above card to the
C & E Div.

Johnson
WWS

C. & E. Div.:
Card herewith
J. B. C.
D.

11 45

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

October 9,1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. C. H. Wheeler,
119 North Jefferson Street,
Peoria, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Amos Wheeler served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer in Captain Adam Wheeler's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted February 1, 1777, to serve three years; was reduced to private January, 1778; was transferred to Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company, same regiment, in March,1779, and was discharged February 7, 1780.

The records also show that one Amos Wheeler served in said war as a private in Lt. Col. Daniel Whiting's Company, same regiment. He is shown to have enlisted July 5, 1780, and to have served until January 5, 1781.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

6 | Mass.

Thomas Nixon

Pvt., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated

Dedham Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed

(543) *Copyist.*

W 6 Mass.

Amos Wheelar

D, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470.

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

A | 6 | Mass.

Amos Wheelen

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tolland, Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joel Pierce

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Amos Wheeler

Corp, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp[t] July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joel Towne

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Amos Wheeler

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lt Coach

Copyist

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 1779 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N | 6 | **Mass.**

Amos Wheeler

Lt Col's Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, from July 5th

to Janry 5th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W	6	Mass.

Amos Wheeler

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned .....

Appointed Feb. 1

For what term 3 years

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Amos Wheeler

Dan, Wheelen Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced in Jan 78

discharged 7 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Amos Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Next Number.

Wheeler. Ephraim

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 37160424	28
4 39177161	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark RP436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Ephraim Wheeler

Lieut. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

W. W. Wright

(5443) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

E. Johnson Wheeler

Lieut, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Cashiered 22 Dec 77

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Ephriam Wheeler

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 28, 17[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wheeler, Ephriam
(Name)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C.R.D.W.

Above name found as
2 Lt., 6 Mass. Regt.
in which case please
see R.&P. 513267
hereunto.

Johnson
per E.K.

3rd
1-31-16

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

February 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Genevieve A. Vosburgh,
132 West Cedar Street,
Alamazoo, Michigan.

The name Thomas Patteson has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Thomas Patteson, rank not stated, served in said war as a member of Capt. Jonathan Forster's Company, 17th regiment of Continental troops, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records also show that one Ephraim Wheeler served in said war as Sergt. in Capt. Adam Wheeler's Co., 6th Massachusetts Regt. commanded by Col. Thos. Nixon. He is shown to have been commissioned Jan. 1, 1777, and to have been cashiered by general court-martial Dec. 22, 1777.

The name Joe or Job Carrington has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any military organization in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that addi-

ed as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany; from the Secretary of the Commonweath of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C .

H. F. Mc Cain
per

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

1008-a

Wheeler, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4367786

✓See also

W | 6 | Mass.

John Wheeler

Sur, Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Oct, 1778.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties deserted / march

7 9

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number.

1609

Wheeler, Samuel

018a

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3633277356	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3328147 8	30	
6	3716446 3	31	
7	3917724 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 1x P 436786

See also

Nixon, Thomas

Nixon, { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Boston Oct. 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined [illegible] on the 1st July 1776.

Thomas Nixon

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whitefplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Lemuel Wheeler

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Years.

Remarks:

Enlisted----- Mar. 3

Clark

Copyist.

Thomas Nixon

Co. , { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Winter Hill, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Nixon

Copyist

Pf | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Wheeler

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 17 77

Roll dated July 1, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

D 1 | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Wheeler

pvt., Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 march, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 3 march 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Stannard

(575) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

Wheeler. Nathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	37383141 6	30	
6	37 / 6445 3	31	
7	39177160	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Withdrawn and filed in packet

Nathan Wheeler [illegible] 5.4.2C

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786

See also

Pr | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

Lieut. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

W. F. W. Pughe

(543)

Copyist.

Nathan Wheeler

Lieut., ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Retired as supernumerary 1 March 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 402

(575) Shannon

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 177[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible], 177[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term,

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

W	6	Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

?Clark

Copyist.

Wheeler, Nathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2.M. Sergeant | 2.M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	573 1425	29	
5	3716 4458	30	
6	35 5854 95	31	
7	57 39	32	
8	3917 7164	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RxP426786

See also.....

Nixon's Division

Nixon's Regt, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Dorchr. April 5, 1776.

Appointed May 10, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company
in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay
Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

Sgt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

Appears with the rank of 2 M. Sergeant on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

T. N. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

Nathan Wheelock

Ens n, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp [illegible]

[illegible] Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd last June 6

M. Cornell

N.H. | 6 | Mass.

William Wheeler

Pension, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Oct 7/80

W Corrick

(543)

Copyist

W	6	Mass.

Nathan Wheeler

Qr. M. Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 1

For what term 3 Years.

Remarks:

Clark

3

Copyist.

Captain Wheeler's

Co., Wheeler's

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties promoted & Ensign 6 March 1779 discharged 5 Oct 1780

~~Remarks~~:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 452

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

1812

Wheeler, Phinehas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

~~Corporal~~ | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	81426	34	
10	3716449	35	
11	3917772-	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RV P436786

See also

Phineas Wheeler

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ore Comm'd

L. D. Vaughn

(543) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist*

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated ....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 1770 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 1770 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Phenihas Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Corporal ~~on a~~

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, Dureyᵉ war

Remarks:

T. K. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Corpl, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Mar, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Sergt. 16 Sept '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

Phin. Wheeler

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed Mar. 10

For what term During War.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Wheeler, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37164202	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Rx P436786

See also

6 | Mass.

Thomas Prince

Capt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Roll dated Fishkill March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to the Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1775.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

May 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[redacted] 1775.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Vt | 6 | Mass.

Thos Wheelor

Pvt | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands,

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb' 9, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regt Marched on the 14th

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

C. W. F. Dawes

(743) Copyist.

N. | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1775

Roll dated Oct 1 AD, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

DF 6 **Mass.**

Thomas Wheeler

Jun., Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb., 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1014 1014a

Wheeler, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33318921	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N 6 Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp July 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Everett

(543) Copyist

Pt 6 Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6 , 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

M Leach

(543) Copyist

H 6 **Mass.**

Thomas Wheeler

Pvt., { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Cleveland

(543) *Copyist*

1514-a.

Wheeler, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whelin, Thomas

1014-6

Wheelock Seth

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wheelock Seth

1014-C

Wheeler, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Wheeler, Thomas

Whelm, Thomas

1915

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate | Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 3 1 2 7 4	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Melm

Ens., { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Wheeler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whit Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

T. S. Johnson

(555) *Copyist.*

1016

Next Number. 1016-a

Whelock, Seth

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373095	20	
2	3716421	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R W P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Seth Wheelock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

T. Johnson

(555) Copyist.

W 6 **Mass.**

Seth Whitaker

Jun., Hampshire Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 June, 17 78.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 7 March '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

Thurman

(575) *Copyist.*

White 1016a John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr. Master | Jr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3716445	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RT 436756

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

John White

Appears with the rank of Lt Master on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1st , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon, with their names, rank, appointments, promotions, dismissions, &c., from January 1, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of commission [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

W 6 **Mass.**

John White

2d Master Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Joined the Regt Gen'l Dept. 29 July 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Shumway.

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number

1017

Whitcomb, Nathaniel

2167-a

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36573721	26	
2	3763	27	
3		28	
4	37381604	29	
5	3711653195	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP4367786

See also .....

Pt. | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Whitcomb

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Muster Roll

Jno McCrate

(843) Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Nath[l] Whitcomb

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t] & Sept[r], 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct[r] 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

Tho[s] Cranch

(543)

Copyist

Of | 6 | Mass.

Nath[l] Hunteman

Cpt , { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway, Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vol. Duty

Jn[o] Coach

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Nathl Whitcomb

Lt Cols Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 13th

to Jany 13th. 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

P

, Co.,

April 1779.

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1780.

Term Cont.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 70

Stannard

(575) *Copyist.*

1918

White, Elisha let

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	373.1480	29	
5	72513	30	
6	37116465	31	
7	3917727	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RX P436786

See also .....

11 | 6 | Mass.

Elphalet White

Pvt. | Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Dro

C. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

In , { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ...

..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Elphalet White

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, Dur ye war

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

W | | Mass.

Eliphalet White

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

What Term, D War

Place of Abode :

Town,

County,

Complextion,

Hair,

When Deserted, June, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

21 | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Wade

Junr., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 17 77.

Term War.

Casualties deserted 15 June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 9, page 452

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

W	6	Mass.

Elphet White

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term Dur. War

Remarks: On Command in G. Hosp.

Enlisted Apr. 1

Clark

Copyist.

1019

White, Jeremiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 ~~3 7 1 6 4 4 7 8~~	30
6 3 1 8 2	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: Rev P 43 796

~~Pittsfield~~ Jeremiah White number 1 packet 8 of the

See also ..... belongs

11-25-11

Jeremiah White

Capt. John Spurr's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th

to Jany 12th

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

Jeremiah White

Pvt, { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

W. | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah White

Pvt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 10.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 27, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 10.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent duty

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah Steele

Pvt., { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty.

Thomson

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah White

P

....., ... Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo,

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

1020

1020 a

White, Jeremiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37164478	27	
3	37375361	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also Eleazer

Pvt. | 6 | **Mass.**

Jeremiah White

Pvt., { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill's Camp, Aug. 5, 1779.

Appointed ...., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 17 June.

Thomas Nixon

(543)

Copyist

1 6 Mass.

Jeremiah Wiuld

Jun., Shurtz Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 17 78.

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 9 month 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Shumard

(575) *Copyist.*

Vt | Mass.

Jeremiah White

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 27, 17

Town Procured for, Abington

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Michell

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt Cobb

Age, 21

Stature, 5' - 4

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m) Hotmell

Copyist

1020 a

White, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pt. Master | Pt. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

White John

White, Nehemiah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3402	26	
2	5413	27	
3	1481	28	
4	3732152	29	
5	3716513	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RWP436756

See also

Nehemiah Wade

Pvt., { Capt. J. Spurr's Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 & O

Roll dated

Camp at Cambridge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 & O.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[signature]

Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Nehemiah White

Sum. roll { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

W. 6 **Mass.**

Nehemiah White

Sumner { Capt. John Spurr's Co., 6th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hammond

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Nehh White Drumr

Capt John Spurrs Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 7 Dol 30 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 12th

to Jany 12th 81

Dol 44 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(645i) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 6 | Mass.

Nehemiah White

Ens, April 1779. Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1022 Next Number. 1022:a

White, Seth

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164482	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4367 56

✓See also

6 **Mass.**

Asa Dustin

Private, Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 June, 1777.

Term 9 months.

Casualties discharged 15 Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575)

Copyist.

White, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33513651	26	
2	11444	27	
3	11178	28	
4	11322	29	
5	3061	30	
6	3001	31	
7	37370700	32	
8	72262	33	
9	73119	34	
10	71110	35	
11	71722	36	
12	3711630	37	
13	3411811120	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RWP#36756

See also .....

W | 6 | Mass.

Solomon White

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept. 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 3 years.

Remarks :

T. Johnson

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Solomon White

Sgt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

King Ferry apr 5, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt Jno Holdens Co.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Solomon White

Sergt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsferry

May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

M Cleaek

(543) *Copyist.*

A 6 Mass.

Solomon White

Sergt, { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Leach

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Wade

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tenick

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

m Cleaveland

Copyrid.

N | 6 | Mass.

Solomon White

Lieut., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Nichols

Ensign, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Do Command Light Infy

M Cleaveland

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Solomon White

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd^{t} C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, Nov 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A | **Mass.**

Soloman White
Lieut, Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts Line in consequence of the Arrangement of January 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated
Jany 1, 1783.

Remarks: Junior officer
on his was obliged
to retire

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A.	6	Mass.

Solomon White

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545*m*)

Copyist.

W | **Mass.**

Solomon White

Lieut., 6" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Must act as third officer in company

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

Copyist.

DF 6 **Mass.**

Solomon White

Sergt., Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Promoted to Ensign 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

N	6	Mass.

Solomon White

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated ; 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E X Patterson

Copyist.

1023

1023-a

White, Thaddeus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 73615 65	28
4 37162 04	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP436756

See also

W 6 Mass.

Prudens White,

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 7th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Thaddeus White

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jun 3rd, , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Thaddeus White

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th

to Jany 7th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(845i) *Copyist.*

Thaddeus White

P, Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shamward

(575) *Copyist.*

1023-a

White, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373722	20	
2	223	21	
3	202	22	
4	226	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | | **Mass.**

William White

Adjt., 6th " **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

W. | | **Mass.**

William White

Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist

W. | | **Mass.**

William White

Adjutant, 6th " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

W | | **Mass.**

William White

Lieut., 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

1023-R

Whiting, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733155	20	
2	5917	21	
3	3041	22	
4	1210	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

N | | **Mass.**

Daniel Whiting

Major

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretentions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col° William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Peeks. Kill

April 17, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, Capt. May 19, 1775

Do. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission, Major Nov. 6, 1776.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occurrencies: Ensign In former War 1761. Lt. Col

Number of record:

6

(645*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

W. | **Mass.**

Danl Whiting
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Augt and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Lt. Col^{s}

No. 11 Danl Whiting – 6 Regt.
Sept. 29. 1778

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

81 | | **Mass.**

Daniel Whiting Esqr

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Return

of Officers derang[d] out of the Massachusetts Line of the army who are to Retire on half pay for Life agreable to a Resolve of the Honourable the Congress of the 21[t] of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1 Jany, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

J. Eckard

Copyist.

W. | **Mass.**

Daniel Whiting

Major, 6th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Pension Number
1024 1023-6

Whiting, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut & Captain | Lieut Col & Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	37335157	29	
5	3710645777	30	
6	58086	31	
7	6132	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Whiting
Lt Col 6
Co[illegible], { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Valley Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wit Leach

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Whiting

Lt Col & Capt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Comp & Capt, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Leach

(543) Copyist

N. | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Whiting

2nd Capt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ebl Wenrick

Copyist.

VO | 6/7 | Mass

Daniel Whiting

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Daniel Whiting

Regiment, 7th

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass,

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548*d*)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass

Whiting

Lt Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Whiting Lt Col Sept: 1778

Number of record:

19

(545*m*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

NY | 6 | Mass.

Whiting

St Col° St Cole Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, ____ M° ____ Days.

Pay p^r Month ____ Dol ____ 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, ____

Dol ____ 90th ____

Remarks: ____

J. Jacobson

(645i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Whiting

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1025

Number,
1025-a

Whiting, Frederick

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 1	26	
2	3 3 1	27	
3	3 3 3	28	
4	3 1 1	29	
5	3 4 3	30	
6		31	
7	3 7 3 5 1 2 7 7	32	
8	3 7 1 6 4 4 7 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RP P436786

See also

Vt | 6 | Mass.

Fredrick Whiting

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Capt John Spurr's Company Colo. Thos Nixon's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Septr 9, 1778.

Appointed, Feby 25, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

What Time, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

Pf 6 **Mass.**

Frederick Whiting

Sgt. , { Captain John Spurr's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pleasant Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Company of Infantry

P. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Frederick Whiting

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ferry April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

27 | 6 | Mass.

Frederick Whiting

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

Roll dated Kings Ferry May 1, 1775.

Appointed Feb 11, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (on Ground Line)

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Spar

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 6 | Mass.

Frederick Fleeting

Sgt | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar[illegible]

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

(743)

C. H. Hughes

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Frederick Whiting

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland

11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

D. | 6 | Mass.

Frederick Whiting

Sergt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp West Point, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

(543) Copyist.

Frederick Whiting

Serg., Shurtz Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feb, 17 78.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 15 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 132

(575) *Copyist.*

1025-a

Whiting, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. m. | 2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2-3 [illegible] 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

John Whiting ×

D. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 6th Massachusetts regt

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb 21st 78, 1779.

Return dated,

Not dated, 17 .

× Died [illegible]

Number of record:

5

(548d) J. Jacobson Copyist.

1075-b

Whitmore Elisha

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitemore Elisha

1026-C

Whitney, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R W P 436786

✓See also

John Whitney

Inv., Holden's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 May, 1777.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 10th Janj 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

1025-d

Whitney, Joshua.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RW0436786

✓See also

Vt | 6 | Mass.

Joshua Whitney

pvt, Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 May, 1777.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties discharged 10 Jany '78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number 1026 1024

Whittemore, Elisha

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 3 7 2 6	26	
2	5 7 6 7	27	
3	3 7 1 0	28	
4	3 7 3 3 5 1 6 0 6	29	
5	3 7 1 6 3 5 1 9 0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RY P4367756

See also

N | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Whittemore

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Lt Colonel

Copyright.

N | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Whittemore

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Leach

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Whittemore

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 1, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Whittemore

Lt Col Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 5th

to Jany 5th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

N.Y. | 6 | Mass.

Elisha Whitmore ×

P, ... Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

(575) Thomson Copyist.

Huggens. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggins. John

Vet's Number. 1027-a

Riggins, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33534315	26	
2	43335	27	
3	35355	28	
4		29	
5	3711 2226	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RWP43678b

See also

Johan Higgins

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

McCoach

(543) Copyist

Pt | 6 | Mass.

John Higgins

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Cook

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

John Wiggins

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Tenneets

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

Wm Leach

Copyright.

N 6 Mass.

John Huggins

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Leach

(543) Copyist

W	6	Mass.

Solon Wiggens †

D

_____, _____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1779.

Term 9 mos War

Casualties reunlis 28 Oct 79

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

(575) *Copyist.*

1027-a

Wigglesworth, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37381713	20	
2	-0694	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

NY | 6 | Mass.

(William) Wigglesworth

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers on the new Establishment, in the Regiment to be commanded by Lt. Col. Comd[t] C. Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dec 30, 1780.

Date of commission, Jany 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W	6	Mass.

Will Wigglesworth
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 6th Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(545m)

Copyist.

1028 Previous Number 1027-a

Wight, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.*

1	26
2 37381179	27
3 37164483	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: RPS436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Night

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 14. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A G Mass'ts

(543) *Copyist.*

D.f. | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wright

Lieut. Oswald Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st June, 1778.

Term 9 months.

Casualties discharged 1st March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 432

(575) *Copyist.*

1029 10=9a

Wight, Samuel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37.3 1 1 8 1	27
3 37 1 6 4 4 8 4.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: WP 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Lemuel Wight

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Daniels's Company Coll Nixons Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term Engaged, 9 months

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Lem[l] Wight

Pvt ....., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co. in ye 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Terry Apr 1st, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 14. 1779

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

6 **Mass.**

Samuel Wright

Pond's Daniels Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 14 month

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

Stannard

(575) *Copyist.*

1029a

Wilkins, Samb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	3716 4463	27	
3	39177244	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RP4367786

See also _____

N | 6 | Mass.

Sambo Wilkins

Pvt. { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y'rs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. D. Hughes

(643) *Copyist.*

DF 6 **Mass.**

Samuel Wilkins

Pvt., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties omitted on Jan 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

W	6	Mass.

Sambo Wilkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 years

Remarks: On Command with Col. Hay.

Enlisted--- Feb. 10

3 Clark

Copyist.

1029 B.

Wilkins, William

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 5 9 7 2	26	
2	3 8 1 4 7 9	27	
3	3 7 1 6 4 4 6 4	28	
4	3 9 1 7 7 2 4 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 36786

See also _____

William Wilkins,

Pvt. { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drowned

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

William Wilkins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Copyist.

William Wilkins

Junr, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 March, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted 16 Septr 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

W	6	Mass.

Wm. Wilkins

Priv.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted Mar. 3

3 Clark

Copyist.

1030

1029B

Willard, Humfry

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 4171	26	
2	1226	27	
3	1211	28	
4	1	29	
5	3738 1233	30	
6	3716 4511	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P+P 4567 86

See also

Pvt Humfry Willard

Capt. Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

mustered

Appointed

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Humphry Willard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th, 1778.

Term engaged For, Three years.

Remarks:

Copyist.

N	6	Mass.

Hump^y Willard,

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Hump^y Ferry Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Am Lewis

(543) *Copyist.*

Humphrey Pollard

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Peekskill May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1779.

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Appleton C

Copyist.

Humphrey Holland

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bedford 1st Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Majors

Copyist.

DA | 6 | Mass.

Humphrey Willard,

Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 apr, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1 april 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

C31

Willes, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willis, Caleb

1032

Williams, Benoni

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 373 : 1610	29
5 371 / 625 / 93	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	25
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R P 436 786

See also

Vt | 6 | Mass.

Benoni Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp

King, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Co Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

McCoach

Copyrid.

N | 6 | Mass.

Simeon Williams

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1, Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ino Church

(543) Copyist

Of | 6 | Mass.

Jeremiah Williams

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Tilton, Nov 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Prescott

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Benoni Williams

Lt Col Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M° 27 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th to Decr 5th. 80

Dol 32 90th 60

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

N | 6 | Mass.

Benoni Williams

D

, Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 5 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number. 1033-a

Williams, Daniel

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate | Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	37 3 5 12 73	34	
10	34 16 12 61	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP 4367 86

See also .....

David Williams

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ dated July 1, 17[illegible].

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

6 | Mass.

David Williams

Pvt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17[illegible]9.

Roll dated April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital at Tarrytown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

D. Wills

(543) *Copyist.*

6 **Mass.**

Daniel Williams

Pvt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Of | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Williams

Pvt. | Major Joseph Thompson's Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated High Lands

June 12, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mus' Roll [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Williams

Pvt. Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Oct 1 A.D., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

N 6 **Mass.**

Daniel Williams

Pvt. , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp ..... Aug ....., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pri Deserted

Lac Clerk.

Copyist

W 6 Mass.

Daniel Williams

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc Coach

Copyist

(513)

N 6 **Mass.**

Daniel Williams

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 9 , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Leonard

(543) *Copyist*

A1 | 6 | Mass.

Daniel Williams

Jun., Lanes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term Wan.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

1033-a

Williams, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9738163	20	
2	3716471	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R&P#36786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Williams

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thos Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 year

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

D | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Williams

Jun., W. Fowles Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 July, 17 78.

Term 3 years

Casualties omitted in Sept '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number 1034

Williams James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	3738149	33	
9	37161457	34	
10	3917767	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also .....

Pf | 6 | Mass.

James Williams

Sgt { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Vaughn

(543) *Copyist.*

James Williams

Pvt., { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, Lincoln Co., 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist

Silas Williams

Lieut., { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tiverton Sept 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Providence

A. J. Dalton

Copyist

Thomas Williams

Pvt., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Boston Oct. 1, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyright.

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, One year

Remarks:

C. 1 | 6 | Mass.

James Williams

Sergt, Fuller's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 years Char.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

S Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

James Williams

Sergt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned .....

Appointed ..... Feb. 14 .....

For what term ..... Dur. War. .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk

Copyist.

1035 Next Number. 1035-a

Williams, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RWP4367786

✓See also

W | 6 | Mass.

John Whitcomb

P

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1779 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mus Jan, 1780.

Term _____

Casualties deserted 1 Mus,

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Stevens

(575) *Copyist.*

Willis, Caleb

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	373 1400	33	
9	1168	34	
10	371644972	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: VF436786

See also .....

W | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Willis

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Present.

J V S Pond

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Wills

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Drew

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 Mass.

Caleb Wilder

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

J. B. Dodd
Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Wills

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Boston Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J R B Dunn

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Willis

Appears with the rank of Private on an Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

(555) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Willis

Jair, Scogoods Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1st mard, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 1st mard

30

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

(575)

Copyist.

17 6 Mass.

Capt Nixon's

Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co.,
in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment,
commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lincoln August 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

6 **Mass.**

Jacob Willis

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 6 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19 , 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Jno. Willis

(543) Copyist

Caleb Pitts

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Heywood's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 80.

Term of enlistment (6 months)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Caleb Willis

Capt Benjn Heywood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 Mo. Days.

Pay pr Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 19th

to Jany 19th. 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

W 6 **Mass.**

Caleb Willis

P , Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

1936

Willis, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	381405	30	
6	371.L493	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RFP4367786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Jon^a Willis

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyrid.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jon^a th Willis

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry. April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 **Mass.**

Jonathan Willis

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J R S Dod

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Jon^a Willis

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

J. B. Dodd

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Willis

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks : Taken prisoner

T. A. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

D/ | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Mills's

Wm. Georgards Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 17 77.

Term 3 years.

Casualties supposed the same man (as Joseph Mills)

~~Remarks~~: Corpl 1 augt 80 discharged 1 april 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

V. 1037

Willis, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 [illegible] 37	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	373 [illegible] 1402	34	
10	37 [illegible] 1402-14	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Willis

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, present.

J. B. Bird

(543)

Copyrid.

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Willis

Pvt. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com.d Ft Ens.n Holden at y.e Line.

J. Z Dana

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 Mass.

Joseph Willis

Pvt , { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) W B Dodd *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Willis

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. B. Davis

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 | Mass.

Jno. Wallis

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Camp, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Coach

(543)

Copyist.

Pt | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Miller

Pt ..., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl August 1st

JH Pierce

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Kittle

Capt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 17 80.

Appointed Aug, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Warwick

(543)

Copyist

Pt | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Wiles

Corp'l, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Totoway, Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Clark

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Willis

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. M. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Wells's

Simds Seagoods Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties supposed the same

(Vide Jonathan Wells's)

Remarks: Corpl 1 Augt 80.

discharged 1 April 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) Copyist.

Wilson, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Solomon

1038

1038a

Wilson, Solomon

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3736103	27
3 3716452 4	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: 1RP436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Willson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t} Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 9 months

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Stimson

W. | 6 | Mass.

Solomon Wilson

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Sept ....., 1776.

Roll dated Kings Ferry ..... Oct 5 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 19 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 9 mo .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 18 of March

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Of 6 Mass.

Solomon Hillson †

[illegible], Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 19 March 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 2, page 553

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

1038a

Wilson, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Pf | 6 | Mass.

William Wilson

Corpl { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (June), 1777.

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed March 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. A. G. Pickering

(743) Copyist.

1038-h.

Wilson, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164462	21	
2	39177241	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RO4367786

See also

W F | 6 | Mass.

William Wilson

Jun., Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties died 28 Feb '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) Copyist.

W	6	Mass.

Wm. Wilson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 years

Remarks:

Enlisted------ Feb. 10

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

Nimck, Abijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 1 4 5 5 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3 53 9 2	29	
5	3 7 1 6 2 2 C 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	—	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RW 4367 S 6

See also

N. | 6 | Mass.

Abijah Kenrick

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Lenick

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. Wood

(543)

Copyist.

Pv | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Kench

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leonard

(543) Copyist

Abijah Hancock

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 86.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ... July 14 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Mc Cornick

(543) Copyist

IV | 6 | **Mass.**

Abijah Winch

Capt Peter Clayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 8 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th to Decr 20th, 80

Dol 35 90th 10

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) **Copyist.**

Abijah Blanch

P

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 18 Dec. 1780

Remarks: _____

Mason Co. Ky.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1040

Nimck, Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 373 - 1667	28
4 371 - 52206	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1 x P 436 786

See also .....

N | 6 | Mass.

Thos Nixon

Col, { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined from L. Infty Sept 1st 80

M Cowen

(543) Copyist

Pf | 6 Mass.

Thos Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment Comd

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Nixon

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

Thos Winch

Capt Peter Clayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th

to Janu 14th: 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(645i) *Copyist.*

NY | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Nixon's

9, Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties omitted Aug. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

1041

Nimslaw, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nimslow, Peter

1042.

Winslow, Peter

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 13 72	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	373 1607	29	
5	371 63 191	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M P # 36786

See also _____

N. | 6 | Mass.

Peter Hinchman +

Pt, { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80 .

Roll dated Camp

July, 17 80 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Co. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mr Leach

Copyist.

Pt | 6 Mass.

Peter Hinsdale

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tolland Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Clerk

(543) Copyist

Pt | 6 | Mass.

Peter Winslow

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Coach

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | **Mass.**

Peter Winslow

Lt Colo Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th

to Janry 10th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Peter Winslow

D, Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1043

Witt, Jonathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733717	26	
2	33317	27	
3	2 7 1	28	
4	2 3 1	29	
5	3733813617	30	
6	3716445617	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Jon^a. Witt

Corpl, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J R S Dyer

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wilt

Corpl., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed Mch 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J N Dodd

(843) Copyist.

W | 6 **Mass.**

Jonathan Witt

Corpl. { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry. May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J B Dowd

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Jon? Witt

Corle, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Boston, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dorr

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Witt

Appears with the rank of Corporal on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, March 15, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. H. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

N. H. 6 Mass.

Jonathan Wait

Corpl, Rogers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 15 March 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

1044

Witt, Scipio

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	37385628	29	
5	3716348	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: MVP436786

See also .....

N. 6 **Mass.**

Jasper Watt

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July , 1780.

Roll dated Camp ..... Aug , 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Leach

(543) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Seipeo Watt

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept , 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6 , 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Leach

(543) Copyist

N 6 Mass.

Supro Nelt

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 9 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach

(543. Copyist

N | 6 | **Mass.**

Sipeo Nitt

Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 1st to Jany 1st 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

DA | 6 | Mass.

Silas Wiltt

_____, _____ Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. I, page 470

(575) *Copyist.*

1045

Wood, Cornelius

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33351173	26	
2	3716453	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: MP436781

See also

Corn[e] Wood

Priv.

, { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 17 77.

Roll dated July 1 , 17 77.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 1779

Thornton

(513) Copyist

Of | 6 | Mass.

Cornelius Wards

Junr, Haldens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Septr 1, 1774.

Term 3 years

Casualties died 18 July 77,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) S Hammond *Copyist.*

Wood. John 1046

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3 7 1 6 4 5 1 2	30	
6	3 7 3 8 1 1 3 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark MVP436786

See also

Pt 6 Mass.

Colin Wood

Pvt , { Captain Abel Holden's Co. of the Massachusetts Bay Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June , 17 77 .

Roll dated July 1 , 17 77 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 6th May , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Joined

Armstrong

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

John Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co., 5th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred into 2d Infantry

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. M. Thurston

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

John Woods

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Abel Holden's Company in Col[l] Tho[s] Nixon's Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 7th, 1778.

Term engaged For, During the War

Remarks:

(543*i*) Copyist.

N 6 **Mass.**

John Woods +

Copl , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept^r , 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp^t 16th Oct^r. , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Holmes

(548) Copyist

N 6 Mass.

John Woods

Corpl, { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp. Totoway Nov. 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(548) Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

John Ward

Jun., Holdens Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 April, 17 77.

Term 3 years War.

Casualties Corpl 1 Jan 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 443

Examined

(575) *Copyist.*

1043

Wood. John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woods, John

1048

Wood, Nathan

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551511	26	
2		27	
3	3716251811	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RP 4367786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Nathan Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Japheth Daniels' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Oct 26. 1780

(543)

Alex Knapp
Copyist

N 6 Mass.

Nathan Woods

G, Co.,

April 1779,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 26 Oct 1780,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Wood, Seth

1847

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	373816074	29	
5	3711634174	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RWPH36786

See also

Pvt | 6 | Mass.

Seth Wood

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's Co., in ye 6th Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. McCrae

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

Seth Wood

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Leach
Copyist

Of | 6 | Mass.

Seth Ward

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Whiting's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tiverton Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Cowell

(543) Copyist

N | 6 | **Mass.**

Seth Wood

St Col° Whitings Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 10th

to Jany 10th 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Seth Woods

D, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 8, page 470

Sherman

(575) *Copyist.*

+ Wood, Thomas. 10-7-9

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3 7 3 8 1 4 8 1	29	
5	1 8 4 4	30	
6	3 7 1 6 4 4 6 9	31	
7	3 9 1 7 7 2 4 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R V S # 3 6 7 8 6

See also

N | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Woods

Pvt. { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

U. S. Wrights

Copyist.

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 1779.

Roll dated ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

..... , { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Thos. Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Tho' Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White plains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: On Command in the Light Infantry

(655) Copyist.

N | | Mass.

Thomas Woods

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, , 17 .

What Term,

Place of Abode:

Town, Concord

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Feby 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

NF | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Woods

jnr, Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jany, 1777.

Term 3 years,

Casualties deserted 4 Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 432

Hammond

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Thomas Woods

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted- ---- Jan. 1

Clark

Copyist.

Woodard, Art

1651

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Art Woodard

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. F. Dow

(543)

Copyist.

1052

Woodard, Eliyah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Eliyah

1053

Woodbury, Benjamin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164466	20	
2	39177245	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

Benjamin Woodbury

jun, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 April, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties omitted in Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Benaj. Woodbury

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned

Appointed

For what term 3 Yrs.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Enlisted------ April 29

Clark

Copyist.

1853 a.

Woods. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood, John

+ Woods, John. 1054

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1330320	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6	~~3730~~ 1234	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15	Withdrawn and	40	filed in jacket
16	1646 Fill	41	OCT. 1933
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

VI | 6 | Mass.

John Wood

Sol. , { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Verry Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died of Flux

(543)

Copyist.

Pr. | 6 | Mass.

John Woods

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Sept., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Jno

(543) *Copyist.*

John Wood

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar[illegible]

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

C. H. G. Hughes

Copyist.

11	6	Mass.

John Woods

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Rutland 11 Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(343) Copyist.

97 | 6 | Mass.

John Woods

Pvt., { Late Capt. Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry, 6th Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Light Infantry Camp

West, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

1055

Woods. Thomas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wood. Thomas.

1056 1056a

Woodsom. John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 2 3 4 3 7 7	26	
2	4 6 6	27	
3	3 1	28	
4	2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	3 7 3 5 1 2 7 5	32	
8	7 2 7 4 3	33	
9	3 7 1 6 4 5 6 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RWP436756

See also

N. H. | | **Mass.**

John Woodsum

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 20

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Feb'y, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Berwick

County, Cumberland

Complexion, Light

Hair, Light

When Deserted, May, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

RR | 6 | Mass.

John Woodsom

Pvt. , { Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., 4th Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ dated April 9, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company. The regiment subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

NY 6 Mass.

John Woodson ×

Jun., Jones Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Feb, 1777.

Term 3 Years.

Casualties deserted 10 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

(1) Wm. Woodson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Infantry in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated King's Ferry

Sept 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

John Woodsom

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, Dur War

Remarks: Inf'y Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

T A Johnson

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

John Woodson

Pvt., { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779

Roll dated April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to the Invalids

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm Woodson

Pvt. Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Oct 12, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Pt | 6 | Mass.

John Hardison

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of L. Infantry in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died [illegible]

* This Battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Reg't.

W. H. Vaughan

643. Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

John Woodson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co. of Light Inf., in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Kings ferry May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) *Copyist.*

Woodson, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodsom, John

1056-b

Woodsons, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Woodson, John

1086-C

Woodward, Art

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164499	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4367876

See also

W 6 **Mass.**

Art. Woodwards

Wards, Teogards Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th may, 17 77.

Term 8 months

Casualties discharged 15 June

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1857 Revolutionary War 1054-6

Woodward, Elijah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 4 4 3 3	26	
2	4 4 3 3	27	
3	3 7 3 8 5 1 3 6 2	28	
4	3 7 1 6 5 1 9 9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RTP436786

See also

W 6 Mass.

Elijah Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July , 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist

6 Mass.

Elijah Woodard +

Pvt. , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Totoway

Nov 13 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11th July , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 month

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

(543) Copyist

NV | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Woodward

Capt Abel Holden's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 4 M° 28 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 11th

to Decr 7th 80.

Dol 32 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Elijah Woodward

D , Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col. April 17 79

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 7 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

X

1858

Woodward. Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	373 1020	30	
6	371 6404	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: M 436786

See also

N. | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Woodworth +

Pvt., { Capt. John Holden's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Kingsferry May 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

Malcomb

(543) *Copyist.*

W. | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Woodard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt Thos Barnes^{es} Company Col^{o} Nixon's Reg^{t}
Massachusetts Bay Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what Term, D. War

Remarks: Sick in Camp

(555) Copyist.

N 6 **Mass.**

Isaac Woodward

Pvt } , { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp 16th Oct , 1780 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Duty

Armsby

(543) *Copyist*

Pr 6 Mass.

Isaac Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. Abel Holden's Co. of Light Inf., 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Totoway Nov 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accounting

Copyist

Ir 6 **Mass.**

Isaac Woodward

jun., Barnes Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 augt, 1778.

Term Wan.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 432

Sherwood

(575) *Copyist.*

W 6 Mass.

Isaac Woodward

Pvt , { Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

on Coach

(548) *Copyist*

1057

Woodward, Timothy

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RWP436786

✓See also

Timothy Woodward

Privt, Sargents Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 months

Casualties discharged 15 Jany 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

1059-a

Woodworth, Isaac

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward, Isaac

1060

Woolson. Cirus

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 1 4 1. 5	26	
2	1 1 7 3	27	
3	1 3	28	
4	3 7 3 7 1 5 5 5	29	
5	3 7 1 6 5 1 9 7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R W 0 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1770 .

Roll dated

, 1770 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1770 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

, { Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Thos Nixon

Colonel Nixon's Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1776 .

Roll dated Camp New , 1776 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Walker

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Cyrus Woolson

Col Nixon's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 14th

to Jany 14th 81

Dol 48 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(645i) Copyist.

N 6 **Mass.**

Cyprus Woodson

G

_____, _____ Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Hayward

(575) *Copyist.*

1961

Woorfield, Ephram

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warfield Ephraim

Works, Samuel 1812

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate | Enrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	3738129	28	
4	27164307	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Samuel Work

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Jabez Lane's Company Col° Thomas Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Bay Forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

Samuel Parker.

Pvt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated ..... , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 23 , 17 78.

Term of enlistment ..... 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

Copyist.

6 | Mass.

Samuel Works

Capt. , { Major Joseph Thompson's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 23 d, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged April 22 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jabez Lane's and Major Joseph Thompson's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Sam[illegible] Stoutz

[illegible], [illegible] Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties discharged Feb'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

1063

Worster, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	37381627	29	
5	3716251377	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 9436786

See also

11 6 Mass.

John Harwood

Corp., { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp July, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M Everett

(543) Copyist

W 6 **Mass.**

John Worster

Pvt , { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Camp & Sept , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp ..... Oct 6 , 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 7 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

M Clerk

(543) Copyist

W 6 **Mass.**

John Worster

Pvt, { Major Peter Harwood's Company, in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wm Veazie

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

John Worster

Major Harwood's Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 7th

to Jany 7th. 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Of 6 Mass.

John Warden

P , Co.,

April 1779

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 470

(575) Shannon

Copyist.

Worthington, Calvin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Fifer | Drummer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3 7 1 6 4 4 8 7	27	
3	3 4 3 7 2 7 2 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R1 P4 3 6 7 8 6

See also .....

W | 6 | Mass.

Calvin Worthington

Drum'r Fife, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. of the Massachusetts Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jno Dodd

(543) Copyist.

Pf 6 **Mass.**

Calvin Partridge

Drum, Sprague Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term 3 Years.

Casualties Deserted 24 December '77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 452

(575) Copyist.

Vf | 6. | **Mass.**

Calvin Worthington

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, Vt

Size, 5 Feet 7 Inches

Occupation, Joiner

When Inlisted, Janf 1, 1777.

What Term, During War

Place of Abode:

Town, Worthington

County, Berkshires

Complextion, Dark

Hair, Browns

When Deserted, Dec 29, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

C H Patterson

(555)

Copyist.

1064-a

Stotles Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stattles Mason

1065

Nottles, Mason

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nattles, Mason

1065-a

Wratham William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wratham William

1966

Wratham, William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3337413	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3716447 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: 1VP436786

See also

..... Nixon .....

....., { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 79 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 79 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at S. Kingston.

Copyist

....., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

Copyist

Pf 6 Mass.

William Wrantham

Jun, Pf Peeles Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mus Oct, 17 78.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 452

(575) *Copyist.*

Wright, Jonathan 1767

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3331311	26	
2	3624	27	
3	3	28	
4	37335114047	29	
5	3711644117	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: VPH36786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonath Wright

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. V. S. Doud

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 **Mass.**

Jonathan Wright

Pvt., { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

J V B Dud

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

Jona Wright

Pvt, { Late Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dorsd

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Jonathan Wright

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, June 12, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

Of 6 Mass.

Jonathan Wright

Isaiah Leonard Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 June, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 12 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

1068

Wrotham. William

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wratham, William

1769

Nyman, Amaziah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355837	26	
2		27	
3	373c1083	28	
4	371c4219	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1Y243676

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Amaziah Wyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, Dur. War

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Amazi Wyman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings ferry April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last in Camp

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

W. | 6 | Mass.

Amaziah Wyman

Pvt. , { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ferry, May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reed in Camp

Sept 1778.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

01	6	Mass.

Amaziah Wyman

Junr, Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties died 27 July 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

(575) *Copyist.*

1069-a

Wyman, Ceasar

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/64520	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Isaac Wiggman

Jun., Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } January, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties omitted in Sept 77,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 453

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

1069-6

Wyman, Increas

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733E1102	20	
2	37164523	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R[redacted]436786

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Inereas Wyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 9 months

Casualties: In the Wagon service

Remarks:

(555) Copyist.

Mf | 6 | Mass.

Increase Wyman

Inft., Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Wounded Aug 7 8 ×

Omitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

1069-C

Wyman, James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,738,082	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt Elijah Danforth's Company in Colo Nixon's Regt Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

For what term, 3 years.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(555) J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Previous Number
1070 1069-C

Nyman. James.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33,134,134	26	
2	33-52	27	
3		28	
4	37,38,16,39	29	
5	37,16,42-17	30	
6	3-1-18	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: MPa3675b

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

James Hyman

Pvt, { Capt. Chambers' Co., 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Colonel Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Leach

Copyist.

N | 6 | Mass.

James Ryerson

Pvt., { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr Everett

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

James Hayman.

Pvt, { Captain Chambers' Company, 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Coach

(543)

Copyist

N | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

Capt Matthew Chambers Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 6 M° Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 17th

to Jany 10th 81

Dol 40 90th

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

Jun., 1 Dan Foster's Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feb, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 17 Feb.

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 453

(575) *Copyist.*

N | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

D, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1779 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 470

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

1071

Wyman. James

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty —

[illegible] Sept 1778.

*This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

W. | 6 | Mass.

James Wyman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co., 6th Batt'n Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bedford Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jno

(543) Copyist.

1071-a

Wyman, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWP436786

✓See also

Pf 6 Mass.

Solon Weymouth

Pvt, Danforths Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Apl, 1774.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted Apl '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 413

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number 1072 1071-a

Wayman, Levi

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 1 4 7 4 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3 7 0 3 7 2 1 3	29	
5	3 7 3 5 1 4 2 1	30	
6	7 2 8 1 2	31	
7	3 7 1 6 4 4 6 0	32	
8	3 9 1 7 7 1 6 9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. Pa. 36786

See also

Levi Grosvenor

Corpl { Captain Adam Wheeler's Company of the Regiment of Foot from the Massachusetts commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 14, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. G. Wright

6 **Mass.**

Private Nixon

Capt. Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Town Augt 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined in Quarters

M. Clarke

(543) *Copyist*

, { Colonel Thomas Nixon's Company in a Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Roll dated .....

....., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mar. 1779.

Copyist

Levi Wyman

Sergt., { Col. Thomas Nixon's Co., 6th Massachusetts Bay Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Hadley Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt. 15

Next roll to file July 1780.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Mass.

Levi Wyman

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Roll

of Captain Adam Wheeler's Company in Colonel Thoˢ Nixon's Regiment of Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Whiteplains

Not dated, 17 .

For what Term, Dur ye war

Remarks: On Command

in the light Infantry

(555)

Copyist.

Of | | **Mass.**

Levi Hyman

Appears on a

Roll

descriptive of Deserters, from the 6th and part of the late 13th Massachusetts Regiment; from January 1777, to August 13th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Age,

Size, Feet Inches

Occupation,

When Inlisted, Feby 14, 1777.

What Term, 3 Year

Place of Abode:

Town,

County,

Complexion,

Hair,

When Deserted, Sept, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

G. K. Patterson

Copyist.

Lieut Hayman

Capt, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Pris July 25 77. Joins 4 made Lieut June 1. 78. decd

Remarks: 15 Sept 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 432

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

W	6	Mass.

Levi Wyman

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Adam Wheeler's Company, in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon for Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned .....

Appointed Feb. 14

For what term Dur. War.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 21

Clark

Copyist.

1073

Wyman, Reubin

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3738168	29	
5	37/6920 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RWP43673 6

See also

W | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Wyman

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Holden's Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Teneck

Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Duty

M Cooper

(543) Copyist.

Reuben Hyman

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct 6, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on d[illegible]

M Cleaveland

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Wyman

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Clayes' Co., in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M. McCord
Copyist

(543)

NY | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Wyman

Capt Peter Clayes Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the six Months Levies serving in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon in the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, West Point

June 18, 1781.

Time of Service, 5 M° 7 Days.

Pay p^r Month 6 Dol 60 90th

Amount of Sums due to each Levie:

For what Months, From July 13th to Decr 18th, 80

Dol 34 90th 80

Remarks:

J. Jacobs

(545i) *Copyist.*

N | 6 | Mass.

Reuben Wyman

D

, Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, April 1779 Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged 20 Dec'r 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 410

(575)

Copyist.

Next Number

1974

Wyman, Samuel.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Sam'l Nyman

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the State store.

* This battalion subsequently became 6th Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

1074-a

Wynant, Joseph

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Of | 6 | Mass.

Joseph Weymouth

Lieut., Whittiers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties discharged 9 month

4 9

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 452

Shannon

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 1075

Yerner, Samson

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558560 2	26	
2	3738 1406	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | 6 | Mass.

Samson Yetner

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Exact

Roll

of Capt Toogood's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Nixon's Battalion Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, May 15, 17 .

Wt Term, 3 years.

Remarks :

T. A. Johnson

(855) Copyist.

J | 6 | Mass.

Sampson Yerner

Pvt, { Capt. William Toogood's Co. in the Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Kings Ferry, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desd March ye 19. 1779.

J B Doud

(543) Copyist.

1076-1

Young, Samuel.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3537 5797	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Young

Pvt., { Captain John Spurr's Co., of the Massachusetts Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not joined

Sherburne

(543) Copyist

1077

~~~~~een, Tringer

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717477•8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 436.786

See also
~~~~~

Tringer ... en

Pvt, Wheelers Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Transferd to Cranes Regt. Nov 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 164

(575)

H. F. Hughes
Copyist.

1078 - End.

n, Seriah

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37174779	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

✓ See also

Serjeant n

Priv., Wheeler Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment. Thomas Nixon, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Disch 24 Feby 80

Remarks:

Book Sown

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 164

(575)

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

434

END

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623